



*Prince of Wales College*

*Chronicle 2004*





s men \_Princes men  
s men \_Princes men  
s men \_Princes men  
s men \_Princes men  
s men \_Princes men  
s men \_Princes men  
s men \_Princes men  
s men \_Princes men



s men \_Princes men  
s men \_Princes men  
s men \_Princes men  
s men \_Princes men



Princes men \_Princes me  
Princes  
Princes  
Princes  
Princes  
Princes  
Princes  
Princes men \_Princes me  
Princes men Princes me







## Contents

|   |    |
|---|----|
| The College Council, Support Bodies and Staff | ii |
| Editorial                                     | 1  |
| Headmaster's Report                           | 3  |
| Staff Farewells                               | 6  |

### ***The Preparatory School***

|                                   |    |
|-----------------------------------|----|
| Report by the Head of Preparatory | 11 |
| Prep School Captain's Report      | 13 |
| The Early Years                   | 14 |
| From the Classroom                | 16 |
| Activities Across the Prep School | 19 |
| Summer Sport                      | 23 |
| Winter Sport                      | 26 |

### ***The Performing Arts***

### ***The Secondary School***

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Report by the Head of Secondary    | 50  |
| School Captain's Report            | 52  |
| Leadership                         | 53  |
| Achieving Excellence               | 54  |
| Activities Across the School       | 56  |
| The Sporting Tradition             | 64  |
| • <i>Intercollegiate Scorecard</i> | 64  |
| • <i>Summer Sports</i>             | 66  |
| • <i>Athletics</i>                 | 76  |
| • <i>Winter Sports</i>             | 79  |
| House Reports                      | 94  |
| Year 12 Valette                    | 105 |

### ***Parents & Friends' Reports***

### ***The Foundation***

### ***Old Collegians***

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Officers   | 114 |
| Annual Report                                      | 115 |
| President's Message                                | 117 |
| Lodge Report                                       | 118 |
| Old Scholars' Week                                 | 119 |
| Branch Reports                                     | 124 |
| Regional Reports                                   | 126 |
| Purely Personal                                    | 128 |
| Sports Clubs                                       | 129 |
| New Members  | 135 |
| Obituary   | 136 |
| Accounts   | 137 |
| Officers   | 140 |
| Past Presidents of the Old Collegians' Association | 140 |

### ***The School List***







## The College Council, Support Bodies and Staff

### The College Council

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <i>President of the College/<br/>Moderator of the<br/>Uniting Church<br/>Synod of S.A.</i> | Rev Dr G Humphris   |
| <i>Chairman</i>  | Mr B R Spangler, F.C.A.   |
| <i>Secretary</i>   | Mr J R Ellison  |
| <i>Treasurer</i>   | Mr R C Dillon   |
| <i>Headmaster</i>  | Dr S B Codrington (Terms 1 & 2)<br>Mr K R Tutt (Terms 3 & 4)  |
| <i>Members</i>   | Mr P P Bacciarelli<br>Mr I M Dodd<br>Mr J A Easling<br>Mr T J Hall<br>Rev C Harkness<br>Mr C K Nicholls, B.E.(Civil)(Adel)<br>Mr G J Perks<br>Rev M L Polkinghorne<br>Rev W D Reddin<br>Ms B A Spears |

### Parents' and Friends' Association 2004–2005

|                           |  |
|---------------------------|--|
| <i>President</i>          | Mrs G Stevens  |
| <i>Vice President</i>     | Mrs V West   |
| <i>Honorary Secretary</i> | Mrs M Dunk   |
| <i>Honorary Treasurer</i> | Mr P Crouch  |
| <i>Prep School Rep.</i>   | Mrs S Bethune  |
| <i>Boarding House</i>     | Mr J Heaslip<br>Mrs A Veitch   |
| <i>Committee</i>          | Mrs J Douglass    Mrs D Pemberton<br>Mrs J Gascoigne    Dr S Penny-Dimri<br>Mr G Gatley    Mrs A Pittman<br>Mrs J Graham    Mrs H Riddell<br>Mrs J Greenhalgh    Mrs K Rundell<br>Mrs N Humphray    Mrs P Strazdins<br>Mr A James    Mrs R Tormay<br>Ms A Lloyd    Mrs B Treloar<br>Ms H McBride    Mrs V Warren<br>Mrs L Millard    Mrs D Watson<br>Mrs J Newbery |

### Preparatory School Committee

|                       |                  |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Patron</i>         | Mrs D Codrington |
| <i>President</i>      | Mrs S Bethune    |
| <i>Vice President</i> | Mrs A Eske       |
| <i>Secretary</i>      | Mrs P Russo      |
| <i>Treasurer</i>      | Mrs S Fitzgerald |

### Prince Alfred College Foundation

|                          |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| <i>President</i>         | Mr B H Perks                                       |
| <i>Vice Presidents</i>   | Dr C F A Dibden<br>Dr B J Tidswell                 |
| <i>Executive Officer</i> | Mrs K E Dunsford                                   |
| <i>Treasurer</i>         | Mr D A Stewart                                     |
| <i>Headmaster</i>        | Dr S B Codrington (till July 2004),<br>Mr K R Tutt |
| <i>Minute Secretary</i>  | Mr D F Cornish                                     |

### Sub-Committee Chairmen

|                                   |   |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| • <i>Membership</i>               | Mr J S Keeves   |
| • <i>Bequests</i>                 | Mr A M Olsson   |
| • <i>Programs</i>                 | Dr B J Tidswell   |
| • <i>Allocation</i>               | Mr B H Perks  |
| <i>Representative of Trustees</i> | Dr R J Myhill   |
| <i>Representative of Fellows</i>  | Senator H G Chapman<br>Mr S J Noble   |
| <i>Representatives of Members</i> | Mr P P Ballard    Mr D Georgiadis<br>Mr T.H. Brown    Mr M B Hosking<br>Mr A L Chapman    Mr R W Sallis |
| <i>Representative of PAOCA</i>    | Mr A A Willcox  |
| <i>Secretary to Foundation</i>    | Mrs M E Giddings  |

### PAOC Association (2003–2004)

|                                 |   |
|---------------------------------|---|
| <i>Patron</i>                   | The Headmaster, Dr S B Codrington<br>(till July 2004) Mr K R Tutt   |
| <i>President</i>                | Mr F G Hamood   |
| <i>Vice Presidents</i>          | Mr P B Brooks<br>Mr S R Miller  |
| <i>Immediate Past President</i> | Mr A A Willcox  |
| <i>Committee</i>                | Mr C Bernardi    Mr D L Paterson<br>Mr J A Gerard    Mr R W Sallis<br>Dr R J Hall    Mr S P Silver<br>Mr S Heylen    Mr G R Stirling<br>Mr E B M Jolly    Mr A D C Walker<br>Mr A L Legrand    Mr A Williams<br>Dr C P Moffat    R M Wilson<br>Mr D M Olsson    Mr P H Wise |
| <i>Honorary Secretary</i>       | Mr P A Crouch   |
| <i>Honorary Treasurer</i>       | Mr T M Siegele  |
| <i>Honorary Auditor</i>         | Mr P G Barrett  |
| <i>Director of Development</i>  | Mrs K E Dunsford (by invitation)  |
| <i>Member of Council</i>        | Mr P P Bacciarelli (by invitation)  |

### The Staff

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| <i>Headmaster</i> | Dr S B Codrington (2000), B.A.(Hons),<br>Dip.Ed., Ph.D., FACE, FNGTA, FRGS,<br>FNGS, FIBA, MOIF (Terms 1 and 2)<br><br>Mr K R Tutt (1998), B.A., Grad.Dip.Ed<br>(Curtin), Grad.Dip.Ed Studies, M.Ed.(Edith<br>Cowan), MACE, MACEL (Terms 3 and 4) |
|-------------------|---|





## The College Council, Support Bodies and Staff

**Head of the Secondary School** Mr K R Tutt (1998), B.A., Grad.Dip.Ed (Curtin), Grad.Dip.Ed Studies, M.Ed.(Edith Cowan), MACE, MACFL (Terms 1 & 2)

Mrs C May (2002), M.Ed(Mgmt), B.Ed., MACE, MACEL — Head of Year 9 (Terms 1 & 2), Head of the Secondary School (Terms 3 & 4)

**Head of the Preparatory School** Mr G J Nalder (2001), B.A. (Edith Cowan), B.Ed (Curtin) M.Ed. (Curtin) MACE

**Chaplain** Rev. Trevor Klar (2004), B.Th.,Dip.Min.

### Executive Management Team

**Headmaster**

**Head of the Secondary School**

**Head of the Preparatory School**

**Chaplain**

**Director of Development** Mrs K E Dunsford (1998), B.A., Dip.Ed., MBA., C.F.R.E.

**Business Director** Mr D A Stewart (1990), B.Sc.(Hons.), Grad. Dip.(Accounting)

### Secondary School Management Team

**Head of the Secondary School**

**Chaplain**

**Director of Studies** Mr A J G Buxton (1988), B.A.(Hons.), Dip.Ed.(Adel.), MACE

**Head of Boarding** Mr R G Davis (1985), B.Sc.(Adel), Dip.T., M. Business (Admin. Management)

**Information & Communication Technology Manager** Mr A L Fergusson (1996), B.Sc. (Hons), Dip.Ed., M.Ed.

**Head of Creative & Performing Arts** Mrs P E Freeman (1992), Dip.Mus(Sch), B.Ed.(Tas)

**Director of Student Services** Mr K L Watson (1981), B.A., Dip.Ed., M.Ed.(Flinders), MACE

**Sportsmaster** Mr P W Williams (1988), B.Ed. (ACAE), Grad.Dip.Ed.Counselling

**Head of Mathematics** Mr P Karamoshos (2002), B.Sc. (Monash), Dip.Ed. (Victoria College)

### Preparatory School Management Team

**Head of the Preparatory School**

**Director of Studies**

**Deputy to Head of the Preparatory School** Mr N Andary (2004), B Ed (Hons) (UniSA)

**Coordinator, Gifted & Talented Program** Mrs R Collins (2002), Dip.T. (Prim)(UniSA), Grad Cert (Gifted Ed)(Flinders) MACE

Mrs P Martin (2002), Dip.T., B.Ed. (Salisbury CAE)

Miss R Merritt (2002), B.Ed.(UniSA), B.Design – Ceramics & Glass (UniSA)

Mrs L M Polain (1988), Dip.T.(Sturt), B.Ed.(Sturt), Grad.Dip.(SACAE)

Mr A M Roller OAM (2003), Dip.T. (Primary)WPTC

Mrs J Sherringham (2003), B Early Ch. Ed. (ESU Bathurst) Dip. T. EC. (MCAE Bathurst)

### Teaching Staff

Mr J R Andrew (2000), B.A.(Hons), Dip.Ed. – Head of English  
Mrs K Y Aurelien (1999), B.A. (Adel), Dip.Ed. (UniSA)

Mr G O Baird (1997), AUA(Arts & Education), AUA(Phys.Ed), Dip.Sec.T – Coordinator, Health and Physical Education

Mr P M Balestrin (1996), B.Ed.(Technology) – Head of Year 9, Assistant Head of Technology

Ms M Bensley (2004) Dip. Ed. (Uni Melb)

Ms B Beisiegel (2003), B.Appl.Sc (UniSA)

Mr G Bishop (2004) Dip. T. (Hartley CAE), B. Ed. (Magill, SACAE)

Mrs K M Boccaccio (2000), B.A.(Hons) (Adel), B.Ed.(UniSA) – Assistant Head of English

Mr C R Bowyer (1984), B.Ed.(Secondary) (SACAE) – Coordinator Visual Art and Design, Head of Bayly

Mrs L Brook (1996) Dip.T. (MPCAE)

Mrs R A Brooke (1998), B.A., Dip.Ed.(Adel), Head of Fiddian

Mr R Bruford (2004), B.Sc (Hons), PGCE (Brunel, United Kingdom)

Mr P Bubner (1996), B.Ed, Dip.T (UniSA)

Mr A Burges (2004), B.Ed, Dip. Electrical, Dip. Electronics, Cert IV Assessment and Workplace Training

Mrs J J Chapman (2002), Grad Dip. Arts (Music), Dip.T., A.Mus.A (Murray Park CAE), A.Mus.A. Piano

Mr S Cheesman (2004), B.Soc.Sc., Grad.Dip.Ed

Mrs D M Codrington (2001) B.A., Dip.Ed.(Syd.), M.Ed.(Macquarie) – Terms 1 and 2

Mr R Colaiacovo (2003), B.Sc (Maths & Comp. Sc), (Hons – App. Maths), Grad.Dip.Ed (Adel)

Mrs P A Cooper (1999) B.Ed(ECE), B.T.(ECE) (UniSA)

Mr M Cowie (2002), B.A., Grad.Dip. Ed. (Adel) – Assistant – Head of Humanities

Mr M E Dawe (1982), B.Sc.(Adel), Dip.T., MACE) – Curriculum Administrator

Ms C de Miguel (2003) Lic.Biol.Sci, B. Ed (Uni of Oveido, Spain)

Mr M Foy (2004), BA., Dip.Ed, M.Soc.Sc

Mr J D A P Freesmith (2002), B.A.(Hons), Grad. Dip.Ed.(NTU)

Mrs J L Gilchrist (1978), B.A. (Adel.), Dip.Ed. (Adel), ALAA – Teacher Librarian Preparatory School

Mr C J Harris (1996), B.Teaching (UniSA)

Mr A P Harradine (1997), B.Ed. – Director, Noel Baker Centre for School Mathematics

Miss S L Hart (2002), B.Ed.JP/P (Magill)

Mr D G Hobbs (2000), Grad.Dip.Ed., B.App.Sc. – Director, Outdoor Education

Mr P Hopkins (2003) B.Sc, Dip. Ed. (Flinders)

Mrs M Hosking (2004) B. Sc (Adel), Grad. Dip. T. (Murray Park CAE)

Mr V Huddleston (1998), B.Sc. (Hons)

Ms M A Hunt (1988), Dip.T, B.Ed., M.Ed.St.(UniSA),

Grad.Cert.Stud.of Asia(Flinders), ALIA – IB Diploma Co-ordinator, Manager Information Services, Secondary

Mr A Izzo (2000), Dip.T., Dip.Audio Engineering, Cert. Interactive Multimedia – CIC Manager

Mr G Jenkinson (2002), B.Ed. (UniSA), Dip.T. (Hartley CAE), MACE

Mrs V F Jensen (1982), B.A., T.C. (WA) – Head of House, Cotton

Mr S Jordan (2004), B.Sc (Adel), B. Man. (Marketing) (UniSA), Grad. Dip. Ed. (Adel)

Mr C D Jordison (1997), Dip.T (Sec), (SACAE), B.Ed.(SACAE), M.Ed.St. (UniSA), M.Inst.P MACE – Head of Science

Mr N Joy (2004), Dip. T. Phys Ed (Flinders)

Mrs P J Kerr (2000), Dip.T.(ECE), B.Ed.(ECE) (Magill)

Mr J D Kracht (1987), Staatsexamen equiv. M.A.(Frankfurt), Dip.Ed. – Head of Languages other than English

Mr J W M Large (2003), B.A. (Hons) (Bristol) – Head of Eudemology

Mrs E Leane (2002), Dip. T. (Primary), Adv. Dip. T. (Murray Park CAE)

Mrs H Linnert (2004) BA (Hons), Grad. Dip. Ed. (Germany)

Mrs D Liu (1997), M.A., B.A., Dip.Ed.

Mrs S L Lock (1995), B.Ed. (UniSA), Dip.T. (Magill) – Director, Little Princes Kindergarten(on leave 2004)

Mr A G Lupton (2002), B.Sc., Grad.Dip. Ed. (Adel) – Assistant Head of Mathematics

Mrs J F Magain (1973), B.Ed. (Sturt), Dip.T. (Magill)

Mr G Marcus (2003) B. Sc. (Ed), MCSE, Dip. Project Management

Mr B Marton (2001), B.A., Grad.Dip.Ed (Adel)

Mr E W McDonald (2002), B.Ed. (Underdale CAE)

Mr C J McGuire (1997), B.Ec., Dip.Ed. – Assistant Head of Humanities

Mr P J McLaughlin (1985), B.Ed. (SACAE) – Head of Year 8

Mrs S A Mildren (1978), B.A.(Hons.) (Adel.), B.Ed.(Magill), Grad.Dip.T. (SACAE)





## The College Council, Support Bodies and Staff

Ms E Morelli (2001), B.Ed., Dip.T.(UniSA) – Head of House, Waterhouse  
 Mrs E J Murphy (1998), Dip.T (Adel), B.Sp.Ed.(Flinders), Counselling (TAFE)  
 Mr B C Muzik (2003), B. Sc, Grad. Dip. Ed., Grad. Dip. Sc.(Computing Science) (Woollongong) – Assistant Head of Science  
 Mr A Newhouse (1995), B.Mus(Perf), Grad.Dip.Ed.(Adel) – Band Director  
 Mr C L Nicholls (2001), B.Ec.LLB, Grad.Cert.Legal Practice (UniSA), Grad.Dip.Ed.  
 Mr P Noble (2002), B.Appl.Sc (UniSA)  
 Mr C L Overton (2003) B. Th., B.Ed. (Hons), B.A (Hons) (Flinders), Cert. Ministry  
 Mrs J Overton (2003), Dip.T (Salisbury), B. Ed (Salisbury)  
 Mrs E Parker (1991), Dip.T.(Wattle Park)  
 Mr S Parker (1996), M.Ed.Studies, B.Ed. (UniSA) – Head of House, Watsford  
 Mr R C Parsons (2003) B.Sc. (Hons) (Flinders), Dip. Nat. Res. Man., Dip. Ed (Adel)  
 Mr S F J Reidy (1991), Adv.Dip.T. – Head of House, Taylor  
 Mrs S Reynolds (1986), B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc. (Adel)  
 Miss F Roma (2003) B.Ed. (Flinders)  
 Mrs V Rowan (2000), B.Ed.(UniSA), M.Ed.St(Psychology) (on leave 2004)  
 Mr B Schafrank (2001) B.Ed. (Hons) (Flinders)  
 Ms R A Sgro (2004), B.Sc, Grad. Dip. Ed., Post Grad Info Stud (UniSA), Terms 3 and 4  
 Mrs C Shaw (2002), B.A. (Flinders), Grad. Dip. Ed. (UniMelb)  
 Mrs N Singh (2003), B.Paed.(Durban-Westville), BA (Hons) (UniSA), M. Phil (Stellenbosch)  
 Mr A Starrs (2004), B.Sc. (Hons), Grad. Dip. Ed. (Adel)  
 Mrs C T Statton (2002), B.Ed (UniSA), B.Mus(Hons) (Adel)  
 Mr M A Steer (1999), Dip.T., Grad.Dip.Ed (Jazz), M.Ed.St.  
 Mr W R Sweeney (1996), B.Ed., Dip.T. (SACAE), M.Ed. (UniSA) ACCE Associate – Head of Technology, Coordinator ICT  
 Mr P M Urban (2001), B.Sc.(Hons) (Flinders), B.Ec.  
 Mr M D Vickery (2001), B.Sc, Dip.Ed. (UniSA), MACE – Head of Studies of Humanities, Head of Hartley  
 Mr T M Weatherald (1999) B.Ed.(UniSA)  
 Miss M White (2002), B.Coom.B.IB., MBA, GradDip.Ed.  
 Mrs N R Williamson (1983), M.Teaching (Flinders), B.A.(Adel), Grad.Dip.Ed. (Magill)  
 Ms E L Wilsdon (2003), B Ed (Uni SA)

### Non-Teaching Staff

Mr A M Aldous (2004) – Archivist (Terms 2 & 3)  
 Mr B S Baldwin (1986), M.A.(Cantab.), A.L.A.A.(Archives) – Archivist (to Term 2)  
 Mr B Barwick (2004) – Assistant to Business Director  
 Mrs S Belleli-Taylor (2004) B.Early Ch. – Kindergarten Assistant  
 Mrs J Blades (1997) – Catering Assistant  
 Mrs H Blake (1999), M/Craft Nurse, E.C.W. – Kindergarten Assistant (to Term 2)  
 Mrs N Boraso (2000) – School Assistant, Prep School  
 Mr P Brown (1997) – Trades Assistant  
 Ms C Buck (1989) – Out of School Hours Child Care Coordinator  
 Mrs N Carovigno (1976) – Housekeeping  
 Mr D C Cornish (2001), B Bus (UniSA) – Development Officer  
 Mrs P Coupe (1986) – Housekeeping  
 Mrs M E Craven (2001) – Director of Admissions (to Term 2)  
 Mr A Crawford (1996) – Printer  
 Mr P Dawes (2000) – Maintenance Supervisor  
 Mrs A Debernardin (2003) Housekeeping  
 Mrs K L Fassina (1992) – Secretary to Business Director  
 Mr R R Gardiner (1996), B.Bus.(Acc) – Finance Officer  
 Mrs L Gatto (1995) – Housekeeping  
 Mrs E Gianneschi (2003) – Administrative Assistant  
 Mrs M E Giddings (1984) – Secretary to Director of Development  
 Mrs M W Gleaves (1979) – Assistant to the Headmaster  
 Mrs R Griffiths (1997) – Housekeeping  
 Mrs D J Gregg (1979) – Bookroom  
 Mr M H Hissey (2000) BA Acc, CPA – Finance Manager  
 Mr P Hughes (2001) – Electrician  
 Mrs M Hurnell (1993) – Assistant, Information Services  
 Mr K Irvine (2000) – Housekeeping  
 Ms A Jones (2004) – Kindergarten Assistant  
 Mrs S Kretschmer (2004) Cert. Library & Info Man. – Library Assistant Preparatory School  
 Mrs I Landi (1987) – Secretary to the Head of the Preparatory School  
 Mrs J Larcombe (1995) – Catering Assistant  
 Mrs C Lenman (2003), RN – School Nurse

Ms J Longden (1998) – Catering Assistant  
 Mr E Luongo (2000), Dip.Com.Services (Child Care) – Kindergarten Assistant/Outside Hours Child Care Assistant  
 Mr A McLachlan (1984) – Plumber  
 Mrs M L McLaughlin (1995) – Administrative Assistant (Student Services)  
 Mr A Newhouse (1995) B.Mus (Perf), Grad. Dip. Ed.(Adel) – Band Director  
 Ms M Noonan, (2001), RN – School Nurse  
 Miss N Ong (1997) – Catering Assistant  
 Mrs L Petherick (1991) – Administrative Assistant (Staffing)  
 Mr D Potts (2002), BA (Adel) – Director of Rowing  
 Ms J Riede (2001) – Laboratory Technician  
 Mr P Riggs (2001), B.Sc. – Youth Minister  
 Mrs M Roberts (1997) – Enrolments Officer  
 Mrs F Robertson (1992) – Accounting Officer  
 Mrs C J Roney (2004) – School Registrar (Terms 3 and 4)  
 Ms K Rose (2002) – Catering Assistant  
 Ms R Schar (1997), Assoc. Dip. Lib.St. – Multimedia Technician, Information Services  
 Mr P Sillett (1989) – Laboratory Technician  
 Mrs S Speck (1994) – Catering Assistant  
 Mr R E Stockle (1986) – Property Manager  
 Mr M Storer (2000), Cert.Sound Engineering, Dip.Cartography – Curriculum Assistant (Music)  
 Mr M S Talbot (1997), BSc.(Hons) – Network Technical Assistant  
 Ms A Thomson, (2000), RN – School Nurse  
 Mrs D Thornton-Wakeford (2001) – Receptionist  
 Mr J Turnbull (1986) – Housekeeping  
 Mrs E E Uhde (1981) – Tuckshop Manager, Preparatory School  
 Mr N Uppill (2003) – Computer Support Assistant  
 Mrs D L Wilson (1998) – Administrative Assistant (Curriculum)  
 Mr S Wood (1999) – Information Services Officer/Network Support Assistant

### Boarding House Staff

Mr P Davis (2004)  
 Mr T Dawkins (2004)  
 Mr N Greb (2003)  
 Mr R Robertson (2004)  
 Dr K Sorensen (2003)  
 Mr P Stanton (2001)  
 Mr E Steward (GAP student)  
 Mr E Thorogood (GAP Student)

### Single Studies Music Staff

Ms R Tannhauser (2003) (Violin) B. Mus (Perth) L. Mus. A (Melb)  
 Mrs J Tuck (2000) (Clarinet) B. Ed (Adel)

### Visiting Single Studies Instructors

Ms S Arhontoulis (1996), B.Mus.(Adel) – Piano  
 Ms Z Barry (2002), B.Mus.(Adel) – Cello  
 Mr D Brookes (2003), B.Mus Adv.Dip.Mus(Perf)(M.I.M.T) – Saxophone  
 Mr J Callisto (1999), B.Mus.(Jazz), Grad.Dip.Ed.(SACAE) – Bass Guitar  
 Ms E-L Chin (2001), B.Mus. GradDipEd(Adel) – Piano  
 Mr R Dawe (1992), OAM, A.Mus.A – Voice/Choirmaster  
 Ms S Di Stefano (2004), B.Mus(Adel), Masters(Lucerne) – Violin  
 Ms A Douglas (1995), Dip.Mus.(Adel) – Flute  
 Mr C Elmer (1995), Ass.Dip(Jazz), B.Mus.(Jazz)(Adel) – Modern Guitar  
 Mr F Fragomeni (2003), B.Mus. Dip.Mus-Jazz (Adel), – Percussion  
 Mr D Gallasch (1996), B.Mus.(Adel), L.R.A.M. – Pipe Organ  
 Ms U Gruszewski (2001), BA.Bmus(Hons), Dip.Ed., Masters(Music) – Piano  
 Mr W Hancock (2001), B.Mus(Hons)(Adel) – Piano  
 Mr J Kourbelis (1993), B.Mus.(SACAE), Grad.Dip.Ed.(Adel) – Guitar  
 Mr I Larsens, (2004), B.Mus; Masters (Lucerne) – Violin/Viola  
 Mrs J Parkinson (1990), B.Ed.(Mus)(Adel) – Piano  
 Mr R Plummer (2004), B. Mus.(Adel) pending – Trumpet  
 Mr R Smith (2004), DipRAM, FRCO, LRAM, ARCM, LGSM, MIMT, MACE – Piano  
 Ms R Stimson (2002), B.Mus(Perf), Dip.Ed.(Adel) – Oboe  
 Ms R Tannhauser (2003) (Violin) B. Mus (Perth) L. Mus. A (Melb)  
 Mrs J Tuck (2000) (Clarinet) B. Ed (Adel)  
 Mr S Varga (1996), B.Mus(Ed), Grad.Dip.Ed.(Sec) – Percussion





## Editorial

2004 has been a year dominated by change that has confronted both the Prince Alfred College community and the world. It has been a year when peace has been in the foreground of many events, but was perhaps best expressed during the Olympic games in Athens, when the opening ceremony reminded us of the evolution of civilization and the way the world today has truly become a global village. However, the conflicts in the Middle East and Iraq and the hostage crisis in Russia have highlighted that peace can sometimes be elusive. During this time, Prince Alfred College has been continuing its efforts of previous years to produce compassionate global citizens capable of not only surviving but also excelling in a world in which conflict, bloodshed and terrorism are all too evident.

For many students, this year represents the end of a chapter in their life. The year 12s are about to leave the school where they have done so much to uphold the strong traditions forged by the generations before them. However, with the passing of one group of students, another waits to step up to take their place. The potential in the other years is endless, and I am sure that they are ready to fill the large gap left by the year 12s.

Developing sound leadership skills has been one of the main focuses at Prince Alfred College this year and, in an election year — not only in Australia but also in Indonesia and the United States — this seems to be more important than ever. People all over the globe are being confronted with choices and decisions about which leader they believe can lead their country to freedom, peace and prosperity. The Prince Alfred College community was also confronted with a leadership choice because of the departure of our headmaster, Dr Stephen Codrington, and the School Council was given the arduous task of finding someone to fulfill this demanding role. One of the strongest themes in our current federal election campaign, and

one that we hear used often by all parties, is 'Who do you trust?' I believe that, with the appointments of Mr Kevin Tutt as the new headmaster of PAC, Mr Trevor Klar and Mrs Cynthia May to the positions of Chaplain and Head of the Secondary School respectively, the council has answered that question on behalf of the school in a most positive way. With the changes in leadership positions at the school, it is little wonder that leadership skills, which have been thrown into highlight by this election year, have become an important part in the life and curriculum of Prince Alfred College. All of our new prefects have learned these leadership lessons well and now exemplify the qualities needed to lead us through the coming year.

One of the most notable changes in 2004 has been the implementation of the new four-house system, which involved integrating the boarders with the day boys. It is a credit to the boys and teachers in charge of the new houses, who ensured that the change was both smooth and effective, that we have all adapted remarkably well to the new system. The first sports and swimming carnivals demonstrated how we have all embraced our new houses, with the usual loud vocal support being shown to each — the spirit remains, only the names have changed.

The problems and pressures that this passing year has presented to the Prince Alfred College community were met with

enthusiasm and true Princes spirit. We have been successful on the sporting field, with many teams overcoming Saints to be victorious in their Intercols. Academically, the record number of boys receiving awards of effort has shown the increased levels of commitment at all year levels, and I am sure that this effort will be reflected in the all-important end of year exams.

I would like to thank all those who have given so many hours to produce this publication, which is an annual tradition that showcases our fine school. On behalf of all the boys, I also thank the staff who have assisted us in so many ways to ensure that we fulfill our potential and be the best we can be. I have only one year left at Princes, a year that I, like all the other year 11s will cherish. For those just finishing year 8, or about to start at Princes, I encourage you to immerse yourself in the life of the school and really become a part of the Prince Alfred College community. It is a community we are all proud of and one to which we will belong long after our school years are over.

*Joseph Henderson, Editor.*

### Chronicle Committee 2004

*Front Row: Mrs N R Williamson, N J Harris, J C Moschou, H M Bond, J R Henderson, J C Penny-Dimri, Mrs K M Boccaccio*

*Absent: C F Beardsley, M J Greenshields, P Kourbelis M Purdy, E Syaputra*







## Farewell

### Dr Codrington's Farewell

The changes that Dr Codrington has made during his time at Prince Alfred College are not only changes that have improved the school over the four and a bit years that he has been with us. They are changes from which we will continue to reap the benefits for years to come.

Dr Codrington has always taught us to embrace change and improve everything we can, to make our mark on the world. His attitude towards his role and his realisation of the risk taking involved in improving the school have combined to make his mark on Prince Alfred College. We must honour and thank Dr Codrington for his courage and work involved in taking these risks and making a great school even greater.

The old saying 'Practice what you preach' is a saying that Dr Codrington follows very closely. His leaving us to take up an opportunity as Head of Li Po Chun College in Hong Kong again illustrates to us that Dr Codrington is an exemplar of the practicing what we preach saying.

We often talk of making the most of the wonderful opportunities we are given at PAC and here we have our leader, Dr Codrington, doing just that, making the most of an opportunity.



The role of Headmaster at a college like PAC is undoubtedly a very demanding role and Dr Codrington has handled it well with his experience and efficiency.

He has made us realise our importance not only in Adelaide, South Australia or even Australia, but on the world scale. Whether we realise it or not, Dr Codrington has influenced us immensely. Apparently each one of us influences at least 10,000 people in our lives, for someone like Dr Codrington probably more. It shows the importance is not on who or how many people we influence, but how we influence them. Dr Codrington has no doubt influenced each one of us in a number of different ways and we must thank him for that and wish him well to continue to positively influence people. It is said that 'People under the influence of an empowering person are like paper in the hands of a talented artist' and this effectively describes Dr Codrington's influence on each one of us, students and teachers alike.

The prefects probably see more of Dr Codrington than the rest of the school and in doing so we are able to appreciate the work that he does and the leadership that he shows.

Being the Headmaster of Prince Alfred College is an impressive title, it is a title that assumes leadership. Dr Codrington has not simply been a positional leader for us though. He has combined the assumptions of this position with his own style to lead and improve each of us.

I have always found Dr Codrington to be supportive and keen for others to succeed. He will allow people to try to achieve their goals and dreams however ambitious they are and is willing to support them in this way.

Probably Dr Codrington will not be judged by what he has achieved personally, or even what the school as a whole has achieved during his time as Headmaster. He will be judged by how well the school has done after he has gone. This is when we will realise the full extent of his contributions to this fine school. It is a school that each one of us should be proud, and it has been four years in the history of that school, four years of which we should also be proud. I would like to share with you a poem that I feel relates to Dr Codrington's influence on us.



School Captain, Leigh Warren (right) and Vice-Captain, Nicholas Bromell offer their best wishes on behalf of the students to Stephen and Dianne Codrington.

### My Influence

— John Maxwell

My life shall touch a dozen lives  
Before this day is done.  
Leave countless marks of good or ill,  
E'er sets the evening sun.  
This, the wish I always wish,  
The prayer I always pray:  
Lord, may my life help other lives  
It touches by the way.

So thank you Dr Codrington for being our Headmaster, and we wish you well as you continue to influence others in the same way that you have influenced us.

Leigh Warren, Captain of the School



Stephen and Diana Codrington (centre) are farewelled by (L to R) Fred Hamood, Murray Olsson, Bruce Spangler and Gerry Stevens.





## Headmaster's

### Report 2004

2004 represents a significant year for me both personally and professionally. I feel very honoured to have been appointed the tenth Headmaster of Prince Alfred College. Over the last seven years as Deputy Headmaster, I have developed a great fondness for this school community and look forward to continuing to contribute to the exciting future which lies ahead.

On behalf of the school community I extend thanks and appreciation to my predecessor, Dr Stephen Codrington, and his wife, Dianne. Dr Codrington was responsible for the introduction of a number of significant initiatives in the school and in his time there were several building projects which have improved the facilities and appearance of the school. Our best wishes go with Stephen and his family in his new role as Principal of Li Po Chun United World College in Hong Kong.

It has been a privilege to work with Mr Bruce Spangler, the Chairman of the School Council, and other members of Council throughout the year. Their support for the school is generous and I have greatly appreciated their personal and professional support this year. The recently completed Governance Review will see a new concept of school governance better suited to the current and future needs of the school.

The period 2005 to 2009 heralds an exciting future for the school. The Council has committed to the completion of the Preparatory School Master Plan and a new Secondary School Master Plan which will see the creation of a modern school within the great traditional setting of Prince Alfred College. The key features include a new Library/Resource Centre for the Secondary School, a gymnasium for the Preparatory School and the refurbishment of the Colton, Memorial and Centenary Wings. Boys will enjoy state of the art facilities for learning.

In conjunction with the Master Plan is a new Strategic Plan for the same period.



To be completed by Term 1 2005, the Strategic Plan will establish five to six key directions for the future of the school. These directions will focus on vision, values and school culture, school leadership, the development of the school as a learning community, and curriculum development.

The future of the school requires a strong and effective leadership team, particularly those who work closely with me on the Executive Management Team. The senior leadership of the school comprising Mrs Cynthia May, Head of the Secondary School; Mr Grant Nalder, Head of the Preparatory School; Mr David Stewart, Business Director; Mrs Karin Dunsford, Director of Development, and the Rev Trevor Klar, Chaplain, forms the backbone of the school's management and administrative structure. I express my sincere thanks to these talented people, and to Mrs Margaret Gleaves, my Assistant, for their ideas, enthusiasm, support and leadership abilities.

2004 saw the introduction of the new four House system for all boys from Kindergarten to Year 12. The four Houses, named Cotton, Taylor, Waterhouse and Watsford, are in honour of the key founders of this school in 1865. The new House system has been adopted enthusiastically by boys and staff alike and provides a framework for pastoral care and for sporting competitions. The boarders are now integrated into four Houses, yet Rushton House remains as the residential entity comprising the three Wings of Fiddian, Bayly and Hartley. Each House is identified by a colour and a symbol: Cotton — blue and lion; Taylor — green and wyvern; Waterhouse — yellow and

eagle; Watsford — orange and stallion. The names, symbols and colours reflect the men of character and generosity of spirit who shared their vision of the great school that PAC would become in the future.

Our history shows that boarders have always been a significant group in our community. This year special Day versus Boarder events have been introduced and the new initiative of Boarders' Day was celebrated in September. The House system has allowed boarders to be more fully engaged in the whole life of the school and they have enjoyed new and rich friendships with day boys.

The school's academic successes have continued. Our Year 12 results for boys in 2003 were the best ever with 83 Merit Scores, 64 from those studying the International Baccalaureate Diploma and 19 from those involved in the South Australian Certificate of Education. This was 30% better than our previous best effort in 2001. The Dux of the School, Mark Hosking, achieved the perfect IBD score of 45. As magnificent as these results are, the strength of Princes lies in the raising of outcomes of boys in the mid-range of ability into the top end of results. 54% of our boys earned results which placed them in the top 20% of the State and 85% were ranked in the top 50%. Furthermore, a very impressive 35% of our students were in the top 10% of the State and 23% in the top 5% of the State. Of particular note are the high achievements of our International Baccalaureate Diploma students with 91% of them being represented in the top 20% of the State. Our boarding students also achieved excellent results achieving three of PAC's top five results in the SACE. Our international students



## Headmaster's Report 2004

also performed well with five being awarded Bi-lingual IB Diplomas for the first time. The school's results reflect very positively on the quality of teaching and care provided by the staff who are dedicated to their profession and to the school.

In 2003 Prince Alfred College was named for the third year in a row as one of Australia's 10 Best Schools by *The Australian* newspaper. In 2001 we were acknowledged for our sustained excellence over time in a wide variety of areas. The following year we were congratulated for our success in the education of boys, and in 2003 for our educational innovation in the social and emotional development of young men. Our application in 2004, although unsuccessful, was based on the establishment of the Noel Baker Centre for Excellence in Mathematics under the direction of Mr Anthony Harradine. Mr Harradine's work in Mathematics education is now recognised throughout Australia and around the world.

The curriculum at Prince Alfred College remains at Best Practice. In October the Preparatory School underwent a comprehensive evaluation of the Primary Years Programme. PAC was identified as a "beacon school" for PYP and for its exemplary primary school teaching and programs. Mr Neil Andary, the new Deputy Head of the Preparatory School and PYP Coordinator, and the entire Preparatory School teaching staff are commended for their professionalism and commitment to teaching and

learning in our Preparatory School. The PYP Exhibition in October remains one of the highlights of the year.

Our curriculum in the middle years for boys in Years 6 to 10 continues to meet the specific needs of young adolescent boys. This year saw the introduction of a new curriculum model for boys in Year 10 which aims to prepare them more effectively for the challenges of senior school courses in SACE and the IB Diploma. Boys in Years 11 and 12 continue to be tested by the variety and rigour of the SACE and International Baccalaureate curriculum.

The 2004 annual Gerard Innovation Lecture was delivered by Mr David Bussau AM, co-founder of Opportunity International. The students responded in a very positive way and committed themselves to raising \$10,000 to establish a Trust Bank to support the work of this organisation in assisting new entrepreneurs in Third World nations. It was a privilege to write to David Bussau in October this year to advise him that the PAC Trust Bank had been founded. This is but one example of our boys' commitment to community service and to internationalism.

The example of student leadership in 2004 has been outstanding in all respects. Leigh Warren, School Captain, Nicholas Bromell, Vice-Captain, the Prefect body, and House leaders have demonstrated great leadership and made an important contribution to the life of the school. The Red and White, a student-organised event, was a magnificent occasion and it was a pleasure to spend time with the boys and their partners for the evening. The Student Forum continued to provide an important opportunity for

boys to contribute to their school. Special thanks is offered to Leigh Warren, Michael Healy and Thomas Ricketts for their leadership of the Student Forum.

Princes has had a highly successfully sporting year. At the Head of the River, PAC was victorious over St Peter's College by more than a boat length. The First

VIII, coached by Dr John Bolt, had an outstanding season and were placed fourth at the Australian titles. Special thanks are offered to Mr Daren Potts, Director of Rowing, Mr Vaughn Huddleston and the Rowing Parents' Support Group for their invaluable work for Princes rowing.

On 26th March the 128th Intercollegiate Cricket Match between Princes and Saints was held on the PAC Front Oval. The First XI won the game by 22 runs in a tense and close match on the final day. The match was one of the closest for many years with the tally now standing at 52 wins for St Peters, 51 for Princes and 25 draws.

In the school's first Sports Day under the new house system, Cotton House emerged as very narrow victors over a gallant Taylor House. PAC performed very creditably to finish third at the Achilles Cup at the end of Term 3. Four students, Blake Sanders, Tim McWaters, Alexander Bubner and Tom Lord, achieved first places at the recent State All Schools Championships.

Our Open A Basketball team enjoyed outstanding success this season. It reached the semi-finals of the Statewide Knockout competition and during the season it triumphed over several outstanding basketball schools. The team defeated St Peter's College in its Intercollegiate match held at PAC.

The Chess team fought very hard against a very powerful Saints line-up in the Intercol contest but was eventually defeated. Under the guidance of Mr George Howard, the team won the Teams Lightning Chess tournament. Mahesh Umapathysivam, George Evans, Peter Avina and James Griggs earned certificates from the Chess League for having won five or more games during the season.

In its annual Intercollegiate match, our First XVIII Football team acquitted themselves very well in a contest which many regarded as one of the best for many years. Tom Bailey played an inspiring game for the Reds who unfortunately lost by 8 points. The Year 10As had a magnificent win over St Peter's College with Seb Paynter best on ground.

Despite a loss to Saints in the Intercol match, our Open A Hockey team had a fine season under the outstanding tutelage of Mr Bob Claxton. The Year 8



The Headmaster, Kevin Tutt, welcomes David Bussau AM, guest speaker at the Gerard Innovation Lecture, and Jason Gerard.



## Headmaster's Report 2004

and 9 teams enjoyed success over the Blues and our Year 10s fought out a tight draw in their match.

Our First XV Rugby team enjoyed the most successful season of any team in the school's history. We recorded our first ever win over Blackwood High School, and were narrowly defeated by St Peter's College in the Grand Final of the Schoolboys' competition. A week later the team had a euphoric one point victory over Saints in their Intercol, the school's first win since 1998.

Our Open A Soccer team had a very successful season apart from its final match against St Peter's College. Will Morgan received the Peter Morris Cup for being judged best player in the Intercol soccer match. Healthy numbers continue to support the Squash program run so capably by Mrs Viv Jenson. Many of our teams played in the finals at the various age levels.

The school's Swimming team competed very well throughout Term 1. In the Secondary Schools final, PAC finished behind the Pembroke and St Peter's College teams. For the first time since its inception, the Donohue Cup was claimed by St Peter's College. Joshua Brewerton received the Mark Sheppard Trophy as the schools' most outstanding swimmer for 2004.

The PAC Tennis team recorded some very good results over its competitors, particularly in Term 1. Despite losing to St Peter's College in the Intercol we can look forward to 2005 with great confidence.

Debating continues to engage a large number of boys. Although PAC lost to Saints in the Intercol Debating, the Open A Debating team won the State final against Seymour College.

This year's musical of *Oklahoma*, co-produced with Seymour College, was an enormous success with a full house for each of the three performances. Our boarders showed a particular interest in this show, with the leading roles performed by Stuart Benson, Jason Cane, Micha Jensen and Graham Buxton showing enormous talent. The whip-cracking demonstrations were certainly an added feature. The Drama production

of *Hamlet.com* directed by Mr Chris Overton was another feature of our Arts calendar.

Mrs Pamela Freeman, as Director of Music, has continued to lead an outstanding musical program at the school. Highlights include the Intermediate Concert Band's tour to Melbourne, the Big Band Bash, and the performance of our Orchestra and the Chapel Choir at the Annual Service and Carol Evening. The Preparatory School's performance of *Kids at Sea* saw every Prep boy on stage. It was a truly magnificent show with Alistair Young's Elvis rendition a standout.

On 27th September, Mr Graham Fricker opened the Brian Fricker Sports Science Centre in tribute to his brother's contribution to the school as an Old Scholar and member of Council. This new facility offers state-of-the-art gym equipment for our boys and is a wonderful asset to the sporting program in the school.

This year we farewell a number of staff who have given devoted service to the school. I am particularly indebted to those long-serving members of staff, Mrs Nan Williamson, Mrs Shirley Mildren and Mr John Turnbull who will retire this year. Thanks are also offered to Mr Jamie Large and Mr Robert Andrew who have filled important roles as Heads of Department. Our best wishes also go to Mrs Helga Linnert, Mr Adam Starrs, Ms Jayne Sherringham, Mrs Nishani Singh, Mr Ben Marton, Mr Eric McDonald, Mr Chris Overton, and Ms Emily Wilsdon who leave the school at the end of the year. A number of staff have filled short-

term contract or replacement positions during 2004 and will conclude their time at Princes in December. Our thanks go to Mr Andre Burges, Ms Christine Cronshaw, Mr David Vale, Mr Mark Foy and Ms Rose-Marie Sgro.

Our best wishes go to Mr Michael Vickery, Mr Michael Cowie and Ms Karine Aurelien who are taking leave in 2005.

Mr Grant Davis has served as Director of Boarding for the past five years. His work has seen many changes in the boarding house and improved structures and programs for our boarders from country districts and from overseas. The school thanks Mr Davis for his leadership in the provision of care and welfare programs in Rushton House.

The school community of students, staff parents and Old Scholars of Princes remains rich and vibrant. The P & F Associations and the Prince Alfred Old Collegians' Association make an enormous and wonderful contribution to this school. Mr Fred Hamood, Mrs Gerry Stevens and Mrs Susan Bethune and their respective committees are but three examples of community expression and commitment.

2004 has been a wonderful year and the school looks forward to reading of the successes of students in 2004 and to the excitement of new buildings and facilities evident in the Master Plan and in the directions for teaching and learning in a new Strategic Plan.

Thank you all.

Kevin Tutt  
Headmaster





# Staff

## Farewells



### Shirley Mildren



Shirley joined the school in 1978. Having spent nearly eight years in the cloistered confines of Adelaide University, first as

a student and then as personal research assistant to the Professor of Psychology, and then a further nine years as full time mother to three daughters, it was quite a culture shock when, after retraining as a teacher, Shirley found herself teaching at an all-boys' school.

Over the next 10 years she taught at all Junior Primary levels from Reception to Year 3. In 1988 she was appointed to the newly created role of Special Needs teacher, a position which combined her earlier experiences with her love of teaching. In 1989 she worked with Ian Penny, then MIC of the Preparatory School, to develop an extension program for gifted students. This program included Philosophy for Children, one of Shirley's passions, as well as courses in logical thinking and creativity, and extension in Mathematics and English.

In her early years at the school, Shirley supervised one of the Preparatory School's two tennis teams. More recently she acted as chess coach to beginners in chess, supervising the increasingly successful C team.

In recent years, Shirley worked mainly with students with learning difficulties. In this role, she took on more responsibility and this included the identification of the needs of incoming students as well as the introduction of a comprehensive testing program for monitoring the progress of students throughout the Prep School. Receptive to the possibilities provided by computer software, Shirley trialled the use of programs especially designed to support students with specific learning difficulties.

Shirley will be remembered for her kindness, warmth and gentle nature. Whatever the task, Shirley approached it with her characteristic calm, thoroughness and high standards. Many a student will think of Shirley and silently thank her for her help and support when it was needed and parents will remember with gratitude her counsel and concern. Staff will miss her willingness to help at a moment's notice, her absolute reliability and her empathy.

Shirley is retiring to spend more time with her family, including her three grandchildren, and her much loved garden. We shall miss her and wish her good health and fulfilment.

Angela Weeks

### Nan Williamson



Nan Williamson joined the staff at Prince Alfred College in 1983, teaching part-time in a Year 6 class. In her years at the school she

has taught in the middle and upper primary levels, from Year 5 to Year 8. In 2003 she taught English in the Secondary School as part of the middle years program development and she has concentrated her work in Year 7 in recent years.

Language and literature have been the prime areas of her involvement. Nan was English Adviser for a number of years and she worked with the Independent Schools Board to trial the introduction of literacy testing in independent schools.

For twenty years, Nan has managed the chess players in the Preparatory School, establishing links between the junior players and those in the Secondary School. This has been a period of great success and enthusiasm in the school's chess club. She has also been involved in coaching students in Public Speaking and Tournament of Minds, and for many years, she co-ordinated the Preparatory School involvement in Arts Week. In recent years she has edited the school Chronicle.

These activities and achievements indicate the level of involvement of a hard-working, dedicated, caring teacher. Nan has been much more to PAC. She has been a willing mentor to her students, a passionate believer in the giving of the very best possible education

to boys and a facilitator of a wide range of opportunities to alert her students to the possibilities that are ahead of them in life.

As a colleague she has been able to help and support across much of the curriculum, always willing to search out that elusive information or helpful strategy to further assist the students' learning. On a personal level she has been there to listen and support. Her sense of fun and ready laugh, sharp intellect and sense of fair play have been most appreciated over the years.

Nan, we shall miss you at PAC for many reasons and know that whatever is next for you will be taken up with that same enthusiasm, dedication and care that you have shown in the classroom and beyond. We wish you well.

Marilyn Mosel

### John Turnbull



John Turnbull joined the PAC Housekeeping staff in 1986 and since that time has provided loyal and dedicated service to the

school and members of the wider community.

John has been a tower of strength, assisting with the set-up of the myriad of activities which occur in the school and the Assembly Hall in particular. He has ensured that the Assembly Hall has been in top-class condition for major events such as Open Days, Art Shows and Musical Evenings, Speech Nights, Examinations, a Royal Visit, 125th Anniversary Celebrations, Lectures, Stage Dancing, P&F social functions and so on - the list is endless. John has had to use patience, humour and ingenuity when called upon to provide the near-impossible.

We thank John sincerely for all that he has contributed to the school over many years, and wish him and Joy every happiness in his well-deserved retirement.

Margaret Gleaves



## Staff Farewells

### Robert Andrew



Is teaching a job, a career or a vocation? If we were to ask Rob Andrew this question, he would say 'vocation'.

Rob has been at Princes for five years, three of them as Head of English. He has shared his love of ideas and literature with the staff and hundreds of boys during this time and overseen the transfer of many of our resources into digital form.

Always restless, reading and exploring possibilities, Rob has established an enthusiastic and skilled faculty, mentoring what is a largely youthful team.

His knowledge of the ways in which boys learn and their literacy development and his commitment to both, has led to staff using new methods in their teaching. Rob has encouraged staff to incorporate fresh texts in the curriculum, ensuring a contemporary approach to the subject. It is these things that have led to the boys at Princes enjoying English and electing to study the subject in large

numbers. Many boys have felt privileged to have 'Mr Andrew', sometimes 'Robdrew', as their teacher and there is little doubt that they will miss his intellectual forays into life and literature.

In his time at Princes, Rob has also overseen the publication of *Uncle Alfred*, the literary journal, with a team of boys. He has coached basketball, participated in the Year Ten Outdoor Education experience and assisted in organising Open Day. Vocation it is, then.

We wish Rob well as he moves to Pembroke and thank him for the contribution he has made to Princes.

*Cynthia May*

### Jamie Large



Jamie came to PAC from England at the beginning of 2004 to take up the newly created role of Head of Eudemology in

the school. No one was familiar with the meaning of the name of the new department and very few could explain what it incorporated — Jamie had a large task ahead of him. We soon came to realise that large tasks are not large to Large. Jamie re-cast existing elements of Beliefs and Values Education, PE and Philosophy into a new, more homogeneous form. He did this with diplomacy, tenacity and unfailing civility. Within a short period of time, Jamie

became a significant and respected voice in the curricular planning and administration of the school.

Jamie's wide ranging interests, both spiritual and artistic, offered the school community opportunities to engage in some truly ground breaking experiences in human well being. Jamie brought meditation into classrooms, explored music and multimedia wearing a bad wig, and challenged students to question their values and beliefs through seminars, excursions and inspired teaching.

Jamie is a post modern [re]naissance man in the true[st] sense of the word [signifier] and he will leave a large hole in the tapestry of the PAC community. We wish Jamie and Annie, his fiancée, all the best for their new life in England.

*Rob Andrew*

### Nishani Singh



When Nishani Singh joined the staff of PAC for a term in 2002 she instantly came to be loved for her raucous laugh which symbolises

so well her spirited personality. She rejoined us in 2003 as International Student Coordinator, where her work was characterized by her passion for this vulnerable group of students whom she has loved in her roles as their pastoral carer and ESL teacher. The personal level at which she cares for her students has been exemplified by her home visits to sick students and regular social gatherings for the international students at her home. Her driving passions are equality, human rights, justice and the elimination of prejudice, and these came through strongly in her teaching and the initiation of what will undoubtedly be her enduring legacy to the school, our annual commemoration of Harmony Day. Nishani worked to build these events into school-wide celebrations of the principles of equality and peace and Harmony Day will continue to be part of our school calendar and culture. I thank Nishani on behalf of all at PAC for her wonderful contribution to the international students and the wider PAC community, and hope that she will continue to share her love of life with others in her future roles.

*David Freemith*



*Class of '92 2004*

*Back Row: A P Scopelittis, M A Jensen, J J Nguyen, O J Close, A J Na, N Schwartz*

*Front Row: D W K Toh, K A Strazdins, J I C Pugh, N J Bromell, M P Healy, G A Buxton, N M Cervelli*





*New*

*Houses*



*Cotton Blue • Lion*



*Taylor Green • Wyvern*



*Waterhouse Gold • Eagle*



*Watsford Orange • Stallion*

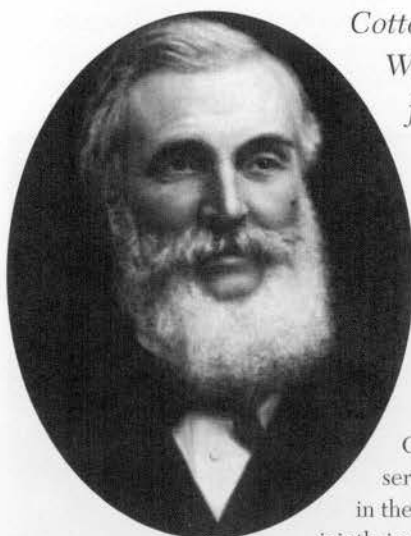


*The Official Party, President and Secretary of the PAOCA, celebrate the launch of the Houses with the new House Captains.*

From the beginning of 2004, Prince Alfred College adopted a four House structure, replacing the previous system of three houses in the Preparatory School, no houses in Years 8 and 9, and six houses in Years 10 to 12.

The four houses provide a framework for pastoral care and sporting competitions for all boys, K-12. Boarders have been integrated into the four houses, meaning that Rushton House is now a residential entity comprising three wings — Fiddian, Bayly and Hartley.

Following extensive consultation, the four houses are Cotton, Taylor, Waterhouse and Watsford. These names commemorate key figures in the establishment of Prince Alfred College, men of unselfish character and generosity of spirit, sometimes tinged with a streak of larrikinism, who shared a vision of the great school that PAC would become in the future.



*Cotton House is named for George Witherage Cotton, one of the founders of the school. A land agent, Cotton was a member of the College Committee and alerted it to the imminent sale of land where PAC now stands. Cotton successfully bid on behalf of the Committee.*

Cotton was the first secretary of the College Committee and of Prince Alfred College. He served from 1865 to 1886. Cotton was involved in the selection of the first headmaster and was jointly involved in the development of building plans.

On his retirement from the College Committee an illuminated address was presented to him and it is now in the possession of the school. Cotton became a member of the Legislative Council. A portrait of George Cotton hangs in the Main Building of the school.

Cotton House is represented by a Lion. This symbolises the strength, courage and leadership that the school experienced from GW Cotton, and members of Cotton House can also be people who provide strength, courage and leadership within the school.





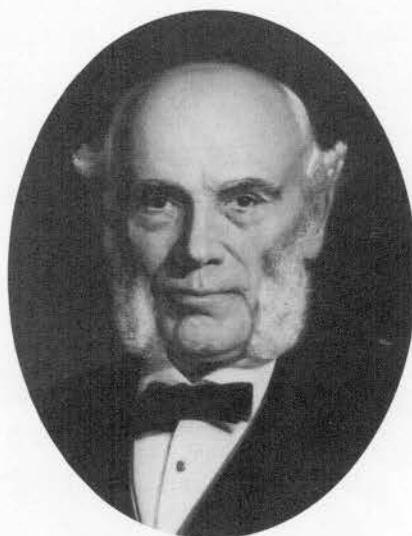
*Taylor House is named for William Taylor, a man who was most influential in the founding of the school.*

A Methodist bishop from the United States, and known as California Taylor from his work in the streets of California, especially on the goldfields where he was a 'social conscience', willing to tackle any social issue in any place.

Taylor was an inspirational missionary in many countries, from Africa to the Caribbean to South Asia to Europe to Australia. He began many churches and encouraged educational opportunities in those countries.

He had a keen sense of vision, mixed with and encouraged business people, and was a most effective preacher in and out of churches. His visit to Australia and Adelaide in 1865 was pivotal in the launching of a Methodist school in Adelaide through his advocacy of such a venture and his profound influence on Thomas Greaves Waterhouse's decision to provide very substantial gifts and guarantees which made it possible for Prince Alfred College to move from a dream to a reality.

Taylor House is represented by a wyvern, a dragon with two legs and an armed tail. It was the symbol used by John Wesley and stands for valour and protection. Taylor House is, therefore, a place for those who would be willing to stand up and be counted, and who seek to support other members of their house.



*Waterhouse is named for Thomas Greaves Waterhouse, a founder of the school. More than any other individual donor, Waterhouse's efforts made possible the existence of Prince Alfred College.*

The Waterhouse Wing of the Main Building is named after the man, and he contributed to its construction with a 2 for 1 financial subsidy.

Together with Cotton, Waterhouse was responsible for the development of building plans. In responding to the fervent preaching of William Taylor, Waterhouse made a public profession of his Wesleyan Methodist faith. Taylor had been told that if he came and preached for a week in the unfinished Pirie Street chapel, 'we will get Thomas Waterhouse converted to God and he will help us pay the debt on the church, and he will build us a college...'. Waterhouse made the prayers come true.

In ill health, Waterhouse returned to England in 1868 still holding mortgages from his financial support to the school. A portrait of Waterhouse has hung above the fireplace in the Headmaster's office ever since 1878.

Waterhouse is represented by an eagle, a symbol of strength, bravery, alertness and judiciousness. Waterhouse is a house where one would expect those qualities to be very much in evidence.



*Watsford House is named for John Watsford, a founder of the school. Watsford, the son of a horse stealer convict who was pardoned after his conversion to Methodism, was the first Australian born Wesleyan minister.*

Before being sent to Adelaide in 1862, Watsford spent twenty years as a minister in Fiji and New South Wales. In 1868 he was 'sent' to Victoria where he continued significant ministry, eventually becoming President of the Australasian Wesleyan General Conference in 1878.

Watsford served as minister of the two most prestigious churches (Pirie Street, 1862-64, and Archer Street North Adelaide, 1865-67) and as Chairman of the SA district of the Wesleyan Methodist Church (like our present-day Moderator). Watsford chaired the steering committee and called it together to make the decision to buy the land and eventually establish Prince Alfred College.

Watsford House is represented by a stallion, a symbol of one ready to do all that is required for his school and the house. The stallion is also a symbol of one who leads and is willing to put himself on the line for the sake of others.



## PREPARATORY SCHOOL 2004





# Head of

## Preparatory

### Report

When Dr Codrington announced he was leaving the college to accept the position as Headmaster of Li Po Chun, United World College in Hong Kong, it came as quite a shock and elicited a great deal of sadness. But within ten weeks, the chapter had closed and a new one had begun. Mr Tutt, the college's former Deputy Headmaster, was well received not only by the staff and parent community but most importantly, was acknowledged strongly by the boys. There was clearly a respect built between the boys and Mr Tutt in his previous role and the council's decision was welcomed. Our future is bright, and I look forward to working closely with Mr Tutt and Mrs May (the newly appointed Head of Secondary School) as we move forward into a new era.

With a significant event such as the appointment of a new Headmaster, it can be easy to overlook the other changes that took place at the start of the year. At the end of 2003, we farewelled our longstanding Chaplain, Dr Adrian Brown and welcomed the arrival of Reverend Trevor Klar, affectionately known to the boys as "Rev". Reverend Klar has already started to have a substantial involvement in the Preparatory School by leading many of the Chapel services in conjunction with Peter Riggs, who is also very popular with the boys. Trevor and Peter have formed a great partnership and we look forward to their continuing involvement in the Preparatory School. Despite the changes in leadership, the normal, every-day aspects of the busy life of the school continued.

At the start of the year we saw the official introduction of the four new houses, Cotton, Taylor, Waterhouse and Watsford. This was a significant change for the college, but particularly for the Preparatory School as it was the first revamp of the House system since its inception in 1922. Previously we had a three-house system that was traditionally only significant to the Prep School students from Years 3 to 7 with Chapple, Robertson and Mitchell. It is now a four-



Mr Grant Nalder

house system that commences in the Kindergarten and extends all the way through to Year 12 in the Secondary School.

It was pleasing to see a large number of spectators that included staff, students as well as some parents, witness the Grand Final of the inter-house football competition this year. They surrounded the back oval and cheered enthusiastically for their respective Houses. We look forward to this sort of tradition continuing and building the links between the Preparatory School and Secondary School in the future. It has been great to see the inclusion of the fourth House colour orange, which certainly adds a new dimension to the traditional green, blue and yellow.

As history was being made with the introduction of these new houses, the

winners of the 3-7 inter-house competitions for the various shields and trophies were as follows:

- |                                    |            |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| • Swimming Cup                     | Taylor     |
| • The Spirit Cup for Swimming      | Cotton     |
| • Athletics Shield                 | Taylor     |
| • The Spirit Cup for Athletics     | Taylor     |
| • Cross-Country Cup                | Cotton     |
| • The Spirit Cup for Cross-Country | Waterhouse |

After the third stage of the Preparatory School building program was opened in Term 4 last year, this year we celebrated the completion of the second new computing laboratory, stocked with flat screen computers installed upstairs near our Year 3 and 4 classrooms. Now we have 26 state of the art IBM computers accessible to Kindergarten to Year 4 students, while the Years 5 to 7 continue to use the other two computing laboratory suites.

The Preparatory School played a part in the ceremony of Harmony Day. A feast of music and multi-cultural events and a number of presentations by international students and performances from special guests worked in with the international theme for the day. The inclusion of Preparatory School boys in events like these helps even the youngest of our students become more culturally aware and appreciative of our global society.

#### Preparatory School Captains 2004

*The leaders of the Preparatory School, following their induction service in February.*

*Front row: Mr Peter Riggs (Youth Chaplain), Dr Stephen Codrington (Headmaster), Alistair Young (Captain), Mr Grant Nalder (Head of the Preparatory School), Mr Neil Andary (Deputy Head of the Preparatory School).*

*Back Row: Joshua Morrell, Max Burford, Patrick McCole (Vice-Captain), Theodore Skrembos, Tom Teague, Steven Pallotta, Ben Pearce.*





## Head of Preparatory Report

This year we saw the introduction of the Year 5 Father and Son Camp. Travelling together aboard a coach to the school's camp-ground at Scotts Creek, they arrived just before lunch on a beautiful Saturday morning. All were fresh, full of energy and ready to take on anything that was put before them. Thirty-two hours later, travelling back on the Sunday afternoon, all were searching for the comfort of their own beds. The theme of the camp was 'Lord of the Rings'. Dads and sons teamed up to take on the various activities and challenges that Scotts Creek presented and it was an experience enjoyed by all.

RAGE day was another concept introduced this year. It was promoted by the Senior School English department and was designed so younger boys could relate with older men who still find enjoyment in reading. RAGE, which stands for 'Read And Get Educated,' involved a number of dads, council members, staff, old scholars and the Headmaster who modelled their favourite stories to the younger generation.

Our Student Representative Council lifted their profile this year. Thanks to the organisation of Mr Schafranek and Ms Hart, the SRC badges were presented by the Member for Norwood, Ms Vinnie Ciccarello, who took time out from her busy schedule to speak to the boys about leadership and the pressures that accompany jobs with great responsibility.

'Doorways' was the theme for Book

Week this year. The Junior Primary took the opportunity to dress up as their favourite book characters and parade their costumes through the 3-7 Chapel Service. They received a warm reception from the older boys, some of whom were very proud brothers.

Grandies' Day was another memorable occasion. The number of 'grandies' and friends visiting the school this year was greater than ever. Not only was it clear that the grandies got a buzz out of the whole experience, but so did the children. It was one of the happiest days of school this year.

Probably the most memorable experience for the year was the Preparatory School Musical 'Kids at Sea'. This followed the successful Senior School musical, 'Oklahoma'. Our musical engaged the talents of close to 300 boys from Reception to Year 7; they performed in front of large audiences over two nights, and earlier to a sell-out matinee performance to children from local schools. It was an experience the cast members will not forget. Jenny Chapman, Janene Overton, Rachel Merritt and Mandy Varga did a fantastic job in putting together such a major production.

To ensure our curriculum is meeting the required international standard, the school underwent its Primary Years Programme evaluation. This is after implementing the programme five years ago when the school first became 'authorised'. The evaluation required two members from the International Baccalaureate Organization to visit the school and spend several days going through our documentation and spending some time speaking with members of our school community. This included School board members, current

parents of the school, administration, staff and students, to ensure we were meeting their set criteria. I am pleased to say the visit went well.

Another highlight of the year was the P&F Quiz Night where Neil Andary took on the role of Quiz Master. The parents who participated in the night got more than they bargained for when they witnessed Neil impersonate Dame Edna and when other parents dressed up in their favourite party attire made from toilet paper, card and some crêpe paper. The P&F Morning Tea in the PPT was another successful event. There were tables with different themes, varying from 'The Girls in Pink', 'The Fairies', 'European Royalty', 'Port Power Supporters', 'The Black and White', 'The Blues', 'The Annesley Girls' and 'The Artists'. But it was the 'Montmartre Tarts' who won the Most Eye Catching prize and 'Razzle-Dazzle Princes' who won the Most Outrageous table. The Autumn Lunch similarly was a successful event where guest speaker Dianne Joy spoke of her experience as the organiser for the South Australian 'Big Day Out'.

Staff who arrived throughout the year included Neil Andary, Greg Bishop, Margit Hosking, Mel Bensley, Kirsty Adams, Sharon Kretschmer, Sarah Taylor and Susan Bilney. In 2005 we will also be welcoming back Susan Lock who will be returning from maternity leave to take up a position again in the Early Learning Centre.

This year we say goodbye to Shirley Mildren, Nan Williamson, Helen Blake, Viv Rowan, Carol Shaw (maternity leave), Karine Aurelien (12 months leave), Jayne Sherringham and Janene Overton from our teaching staff.

I would like to thank all parents who gave up so much of their time supporting the Preparatory School in its various activities throughout the year. It is always difficult as many of our families have two working parents. Nevertheless, it is great to see that mums and dads still realise the importance of getting involved in the school to support their beautiful children.

It has been a very busy and full year. Once again I have been privileged to work with a dedicated staff who care deeply for the boys, their parents and families. I commend most highly, all of their efforts to you. Thank you, one and all, for a successful 2004.



*Mr Nalder congratulates Edward Hannemann at the Year 1 Book Launch.*



# Prep

## School Captain's

### Report

The life of a school captain is very varied. It starts on the balcony with the flags, may include school tours and weekly reports, as well as keeping up with everyone else in class. Alongside the extra tasks and the responsibility are some great opportunities. Compering at Grandies Day, presenting the weekly reports at assembly and meeting with the captains and Mr Nalder each week are some of these.

An early highlight for the captains was taking part in a statewide leadership convention held in the first term. There we heard from people such as Young Australian of the Year Matthew Hutchinson, and Rachael Sporn, both great leaders in their fields. Just by listening and taking in the experiences these people have faced by being leaders, helped us to understand what it means to be a real leader. Role models like Mr Nalder and Mr Andary greatly influence our lives. There are many more reasons why having the experience of a leadership role is a wonderful opportunity and benefit.



*Captain of the Prep School Alistair Young*

This year in the Preparatory School boys have been involved in activities like athletics standards, music recitals, house cross country, Old Old Boys assembly, Grandies Day, Prep School Musical "Kids At Sea", Sports Day and Remembrance Day — and this does not begin to cover the full range of events in a year at PAC.

One of the great features of 2004 was the musical which only comes around once every two years. The 'Kids At Sea' production was an excellent chance for all the boys in the Prep School to work together toward a fantastic performance! Every boy had the chance to perform on stage or contribute in other important ways.

One of the other special events of 2004 was the first 'Father — Son' camp at the school's hideaway, Scotts Creek. There the Year 5 boys and their fathers enjoyed

canoeing, rock wall climbing, the famous flying fox and the challenges put forward by Dale Hobbs, Director of Outdoor Education.

Another special experience was a trip to Melbourne for the Intermediate Band, accompanied by Mr Newhouse, Mrs Statton and Mrs Freeman. On the tour the boys played at Ivanhoe Grammar, with the Australian Army Band and at a church service in Collins Street Baptist Church. On top of all this they managed to find time to shop in various malls, at the Victoria Markets, and most exciting of all, to soak up the atmosphere at the MCC.

In only a very short account of what has been a very exciting, packed and enjoyable year at Princes you can see that a lot more than classroom lessons happen at this wonderful school. After only three years in the Prep School, PAC has made such an impact on my life and has inspired me in my studies and pursuits. So many opportunities provide an open world to look to and PAC is where it starts.

I would like to thank and congratulate all the Captains for a very successful year and for their friendship and help throughout it. I would like to thank all the people who made my experience at the Prince Alfred College Prep School so enjoyable, and a very special thanks to Mr Nalder and Mrs Williamson.

*Alistair Young  
Prince Alfred College Preparatory School*

### School Leaders

School Captain *Alistair Young*

Vice-Captain *Patrick McCole*

#### House Captains

|            |                          |
|------------|--------------------------|
| Cotton     | <i>Joshua Morrell</i>    |
| Taylor     | <i>Tom Teague</i>        |
| Waterhouse | <i>Theodore Skrembos</i> |
| Watsford   | <i>Steven Pallotta</i>   |

#### Basketball

|            |                      |
|------------|----------------------|
| Cotton     | <i>Josh Hall</i>     |
| Taylor     | <i>Tom Heddle</i>    |
| Waterhouse | <i>Thomas Hilbig</i> |
| Watsford   | <i>Tom Cocks</i>     |

#### Cross Country

|            |                      |
|------------|----------------------|
| Cotton     | <i>Josh Morrell</i>  |
| Taylor     | <i>Scott Elliss</i>  |
| Waterhouse | <i>Thomas Hilbig</i> |
| Watsford   | <i>Cameron Wong</i>  |

#### Football

|            |                     |
|------------|---------------------|
| Cotton     | <i>Karl Siebels</i> |
| Taylor     | <i>Tom Wicks</i>    |
| Waterhouse | <i>Jock Foster</i>  |
| Watsford   | <i>Jack Turner</i>  |

#### Swimming

|            |                      |
|------------|----------------------|
| Cotton     | <i>Tim Hughes</i>    |
| Taylor     | <i>Jacob Kendall</i> |
| Waterhouse | <i>Jonathan Eske</i> |
| Watsford   | <i>Cameron Wong</i>  |

#### Athletics

|            |                        |
|------------|------------------------|
| Cotton     | <i>Ben Pearce</i>      |
| Taylor     | <i>Tom Teague</i>      |
| Waterhouse | <i>Lucas Lovell</i>    |
| Watsford   | <i>Steven Pallotta</i> |

#### Hockey

|            |                           |
|------------|---------------------------|
| Cotton     | <i>Jeremy Nobbs</i>       |
| Taylor     | <i>Jacob Kendall</i>      |
| Waterhouse | <i>Simon Rogers</i>       |
| Watsford   | <i>William Zogopoulos</i> |

#### Cricket

|            |                      |
|------------|----------------------|
| Cotton     | <i>Karl Siebels</i>  |
| Taylor     | <i>Tom Wicks</i>     |
| Waterhouse | <i>Brandon Kerin</i> |
| Watsford   | <i>Max Burford</i>   |

#### Soccer

|            |                        |
|------------|------------------------|
| Cotton     | <i>Sam Simons</i>      |
| Taylor     | <i>Chris Miliado</i>   |
| Waterhouse | <i>Philip Tridente</i> |
| Watsford   | <i>James Burnard</i>   |

#### Tennis

|            |                       |
|------------|-----------------------|
| Cotton     | <i>Tim Pearce</i>     |
| Taylor     | <i>Alistair Young</i> |
| Waterhouse | <i>Patrick McCole</i> |
| Watsford   | <i>Nick Dorsch</i>    |

#### Chess

|            |                      |
|------------|----------------------|
| Cotton     | <i>Andrew Dibden</i> |
| Taylor     | <i>Terry Moschou</i> |
| Waterhouse | <i>Max Sullivan</i>  |
| Watsford   | <i>Scott McPhee</i>  |

#### T-Ball

|            |                        |
|------------|------------------------|
| Cotton     | <i>Casey Snodgrass</i> |
| Taylor     | <i>Giles Ford</i>      |
| Waterhouse | <i>Theo Skrembos</i>   |
| Watsford   | <i>James Burnard</i>   |

#### Table Tennis

|            |                        |
|------------|------------------------|
| Cotton     | <i>Andrew Dibden</i>   |
| Taylor     | <i>Terry Moschou</i>   |
| Waterhouse | <i>Alex Fuller-Zhu</i> |
| Watsford   | <i>Ramesh Weston</i>   |

#### Debating/Public Speaking

|            |                           |
|------------|---------------------------|
| Cotton     | <i>Alex Butenko</i>       |
| Taylor     | <i>Hayden Nadolny</i>     |
| Waterhouse | <i>Max Sullivan</i>       |
| Watsford   | <i>William Zogopoulos</i> |

#### Community Services Captain

*Ben Pearce*

#### Captain of the Arts

*Max Burford*





# The Early Years

## Little Princes

We welcomed the largest ever number of students and their families into the Kindergarten this year, marking the first full year of operating with two educational environments. Younger students have entered the Early Learning Centre from the age of three, and two groups of children have moved into the Kindergarten room for two terms prior to entering Reception. Approximately 75 students have participated in play-based educational programs in the Kindergarten during 2004.

Children have been actively engaged in a variety of educational play based activities, supported by an environment embracing the child centred Reggio Emilia principles of Early Childhood Education and the inquiry based philosophy of the Primary Years Programme. A wide range of activities have been embraced covering involvement in creative art and music experiences, outdoor physical games, individual educational programs, small and large group activities, whole class events and involvement in school based activities such as Peace Day, Sports Day, Chapel and Book Week.

Four Units of Inquiry have been investigated, each relating to a different part of the PYP curriculum yet united by their inquiry-based child-directed approach to learning. **Healthy Mind Healthy Body.** All facets of human body and mind were explored during this unit.

Our second Unit of Inquiry, **Story time** gave opportunity to explore the wonders and dynamics of literacy. The unit. **www.comm.unity PAC/Adelaide.** gave opportunities to explore and develop understandings about the whole school and the community of Prince Alfred College.

**H2O Where does it go?** led to discussions about the importance and use of water.

It has been an invigorating year as the

Kindergarten community has celebrated the life and all achievements of individual students as each and every child has developed, learnt, grown and furthered understandings about themselves, their world and the people and spaces around them.

## From the Reception Classes

### Little Sports Carnival

We joined with Annesley girls in Term 1 to participate in a Sports Carnival where we enjoyed different tabloid events. The morning was a great success.

### Trip to the Botanical Gardens

During our trip to the Botanical Gardens we saw the Fringe Performance 'Captain Compost'. The boys were enthralled with the Captain and his friends who explained the process of making compost by singing and dancing and generally having fun!

### Our Sun Quilt

The boys have thoroughly enjoyed working with two of our talented mums to create a square of their own image of the sun. Each impression was unique and they look fantastic on our bright quilt hanging in the Reception foyer.

### Harmony Day

Our classes enjoyed eating rice for lunch and sharing our ideas at Assembly. We had a number of families present talks about their countries of origin during the weeks prior to our day of celebration.

### Museum and Art Gallery Excursion

We had a valuable follow up to our Aboriginal Studies unit, visiting the Aboriginal exhibits in the Museum. The boys saw different types of food, dilly bags and many hunting tools. There was even a large canoe made from a tree trunk. The trip to the Art Gallery was excellent. We followed the journey of time from stories about Greek gods to immigrants' stories.



## Aboriginal Studies

The boys thoroughly enjoyed investigating traditional Aboriginal culture to assist their understanding of the importance of Dreaming stories. They made wiltjas, did weaving, painted their own didgeridoos and boomerangs and experimented with dot paintings.

## Science Experiments

The boys loved opportunities to discover more about our body systems during a PYP unit 'My Body is a Machine'. They conducted mini-experiments such as testing how many breaths it takes to blow up a balloon, finding their pulse, testing their nerve impulses and finding out about bone strength.

## Maintenance Workshop Visit

The boys were fascinated to visit the Maintenance Department when learning about tools that make changes. The men put on a demonstration of different tools they use in their work.

## Mid-Year Reception Class

We welcomed Ms Adams and her class to our school in Term 3. The boys enjoyed many opportunities to share in wider experiences such as the musical 'Kids at Sea' and Book Week. They have made many important steps in their learning as they have settled into school routines. All of the Reception classes worked together for a PYP unit of work 'Shop 'til You Drop' in Term 4. Models were made of different shops and lots of research completed by visiting shops in the community.

## Year 1

### Grandies' Day

On September 2 it was a very special day at our school. It was Grandies' Day. We showed them our school. We sang for our Grandies. We sang 'Grandies, We Love You' and a song from our musical called 'The Voyage Has Begun.' We shared our work with them. We had a checklist of things to show them at our school. My favourite thing to show them was the computer lab. We made bookmarks for our Grandies to say thank you for coming. Everyone had fun. Everyone had a great day because we love our Grandies.

Nicholas Tsakalos 1B

### Storytelling Morning

On Monday 23 August, Ms Adams, Mrs Cooper, Mrs Martin, Mrs Brook, Mrs



## The Early Years

Parker, Ms Hart, Mrs Hosking, Mrs Boraso, Mrs Gilchrist, Rev Trev, Mr Andary and Mr Nalder all told stories at PAC Prep School because it was storytelling day. It was fun to celebrate Book Week. We enjoyed all the stories. We drew a picture of our favourite story that we had heard.

*Minh Quang Nguyen and Frnas Shahin 1P*

### Book Launch

This was a special day on Thursday 26 August for all Year 1 boys. We shared our books so that our parents knew what our books were. We did a Year 1 Chapel service before the Book Launch. We invited our parents to watch us. Our parents were amazed at our Book Publishing Awards and they took them home so that we could look at them. We made our book by starting at the beginning, and then we wrote a problem, solution and conclusion because that is what you write in a narrative.

*Andrew Thomson 1B*

### Teddy Bears Picnic

On Thursday 29 July, each of us brought a teddy bear for a Teddy Bears Picnic. Firstly we washed our hands, then we sat with our teddy bears. Mrs Parker gave out the instructions for us. We opened the fruit and started to eat. When we had had enough we opened the Tiny Teddy biscuits. The flavours were caramel, chocolate and chocolate coated. We shared our bear with a partner from 1P and we went into 1B and shared our teddies with them. We did a song called "If you're happy and you know it, clap your paws."

*Luke Cialini 1P*

### Treasure Hunt

On Thursday 9 September 1B and our 6/7W buddies had a very special treasure hunt in the Preparatory School area. Our buddies made up lots of clues for us to read and these clues led us to the treasure. I loved it. I had to find lots of different clues to find the treasure. The treasure was behind Mr Roller's class. It was a little bottle and blower which made lots of bubbles! We had great fun!

*Vincent Lazaroff 1B*

### Buddies

On Friday 27 August, we had a special



time with our Buddies. 1P, Mrs Parker, Mr Schafranek and our 5S Buddies played Fruit Salad. We were bananas, oranges, apples and pears. We ran lots of times. We had to find an empty square on the Four Square courts. If we couldn't find a square we waited by the tree until the next turn. Then we played Four Square. Our Buddies showed us how to play. We did it because there were new Four Square marks on the pavers. Sometimes the little boys in 1P won. Everyone had brought food. Mrs Parker spread it out on a table near the tree. We enjoyed celebrating Book Week with our Buddies.

*Nicholas Glynn & Andreja Lalic 1P*

## Year 2

### Pirate Story

If I were a pirate I would be a captain. I would make people walk the plank. I would make people scrub the deck. I would sail the seven seas, have fights, win fights and steal treasure. I would love a pet parrot and no one would destroy my ship! But when my parrot dies I'd cry and cry and cry.

*Christos Karykis 2Ha*

### Grandies Day

On Grandies Day there were lots and lots of people. We showed them around. The Grandies arrived at 9:30am and we went on the stage. We sang three songs. One song was One-Eyed Jack, one was called Sinbad and then a Grandies song to the tune of Mickey Mouse. The Grandies were the audience. After the concert, they went home. My Grandma flew from Melbourne to be here for Grandies Day.

*Jordan McNamara 2Ha*

Yesterday it was Grandies Day. We went walking all around the school. We went to the tuckshop, then we visited the Library and in the Library we bought a book. Then we dropped our Grandies off at the Assembly Hall. Then we had an early recess. Then we went to the Assembly Hall, the concert began. We sang three songs; One Eyed Jack, The

Voyage has begun and a Grandies Day song. After the songs we had a chance to say good bye to our Grandies.

*Eliot Long and Lachlan Branch, 2Ha*

### Sports Day

On Thursday, September 23 we had our Junior Primary Sports Day. Our class was divided into two groups. First we did a circuit starting with carrying a beanbag on our heads. The next activity was the dress up obstacle course. Next was handball through a target. We also had a sack race. After our circuit we had an icy pole. Finally we had a 70m running race. I came first in the tenth race. It was a good feeling. We all tried our best and had a lot of fun!

*Charles Marshall 2 Ho*

### Greek Easter Eggs

About a week before Easter, Mrs Georgiadis and Mrs Demetriou helped us to make Greek Easter Eggs. First you hard boil an egg. After that you dye the egg in red food colouring and some vinegar until they are bright red. We polished the red eggs with oil to make them shiny. Next we put a special Easter tattoo on the egg for decoration.

The idea is to see who has the egg which can survive the most 'fights'!

*Thomas Miller 2Ho*

### International Peace Day

On Tuesday, September 21 we celebrated International Peace Day. Our class led an Assembly for the Junior Primary classes. Boys from each class shared what 'peace' means to them. We heard a special poem called 'Kids Care' about how kids can help to keep peace — smile, lend a hand, 'talk -don't fight', help each other. Mrs Walsh read us a very special peace prayer which she had written. After the Assembly the boys from each of the classes flew 'dove' peace kites that they had made.

*Students in 2Ho*







## From the Classroom

### Circuits

We tried lots of experiments with batteries, globes and wire to try to get the lamp to glow. Mostly they didn't work. Jackson was the first to get one working. We discovered that you have to have the wire touching the side of the globe and the globe touching the top of the battery. The other end of the wire had to touch the bottom of the battery. This is called a circuit. I thought it was heaps good fun.

Connor Perrin 3B

### Life Education Van

To help with our Bodyworks research, we went to the Life Education Van and we learned about keeping our bodies healthy. We played some games and did some role-plays to help us learn about keeping ourselves safe in dangerous situations. The teacher showed us a model of the brain and told us how drugs can harm you with the medicine cabinet game. We displayed healthy foods on the board and talked about what we should eat. We saw a video and at the end we got stickers and oranges.

Declan Sharp 3B

### Buddies

During our Buddy time with 7J we made some wonderful grass heads. First we collected some stockings, jars, grass seeds, soil and buttons. Next we put some grass seeds and one large handful of soil in the bottom of the stocking. Our buddies helped us stick on eyes and noses with the hot glue gun. Then we put water in the jars and placed our grass heads on top. After one week we had hair growing from our grass heads. We chopped the hair to make our own hairstyles. My buddies were Jack and Andy and they were really helpful.

Damian Garbowski 3B



Joseph Oh and Frank Han test their 30 second timers in Science.

### Life in 3/4/5/R

Well what a wonderful and exciting year it has been for us here in 3/4/5/R. We featured in the last scene of 'Kids at Sea'. We had a busy time rehearsing and making our costumes but the final result was extraordinary. We all had a fish costume to wear and we were all very proud of our costumes that we ourselves had made.



Ben Pearce and Scott Ellis enjoy working in the Science Laboratories.



Hamish Bubner enjoys the music at Harmony Day.

In our PYP (Primary Years Programme) Exhibition, the topic was 'Locomotion.' We started researching our projects in Term 2 and brought them in during Term 3.

We prepared and put on a Variety Show for one of our assemblies. Many thought this was quite hilarious and we were asked to perform it for the Junior Primary boys. They laughed at different things but enjoyed it all the same.

We also had some science challenges which were exciting and difficult but every one was successful, especially in the 'Ball Run' and the 'Free Wheeling Cars'. As you can see it has been a wonderful year in 3/4/5/R.

Ben Young 3/4/5R

### Kids at Sea

Before the performance I ...

got changed into my suit,  
got ready,  
had makeup put on,  
went to the Assembly Hall,  
in Scene One I took boxes  
to the sailors  
and sang 'Seven Seas.'

Christopher Tormay 4O

### A Football Story

I am in the changing room getting ready. Then I run out onto the field with everyone cheering. I run out through the banner. I take my position and then the siren goes and the game begins. I am the centre and I jump up and hit the ball to my teammate. He hand passes it to me but the other team get it. I tackle him



## From the Classroom



Alexander Skrembos wears his national costume for Harmony Day.

and get the ball back. I kick it to my teammate and he kicks it back to me. The other team tries to mark it but I do a specky! Then the siren goes and it is quarter time. I get a free after the break and I kick a goal.

Ethan Long 40

### Grandies Day

In September was Grandies Day. First the boys from Kindy to Year 7 sang for the Grandies. After the performance we took our Grandies on a tour through the Prep School. The best places to go were the school museum, the library and the computer rooms. My grandma, my uncle and his son came.

Michael Richards & Nathan Siebel 5S



A quiz in the Life Education van engages students from 3B.



Brothers Anthony (left) and Tom Milton share their work with their grandparents on Grandies' Day.

### Locomotion

This year all the Year 5s and the boys from 3/4/5R have been involved with the PYP Exhibition. Its theme is Locomotion. We have studied the following: Cheetahs, Helicopters, Snowboarding, Birds, Skateboarding, Flying, Tanks, Guide Dogs, Future Cars, Electricity, Surfing and Athletics.

James Kolaroff & Will McPhee 5S

### Reading Challenge

This year in 5S we had an exciting reading challenge. There were prizes for the number of pages we read. It was great fun and added a spark of excitement. The reading challenge was to encourage students to keep reading and the prizes really helped.

The reading challenge made the students who aren't very keen about reading the most eager readers in the class!

Albert Wu & Carson Seagle 5S

### Technical Studies

This year in Technology Studies the Year 6 boys have had a great time making and designing their own battery operated cars, wooden structures and solar-powered boats. To make each of the models we used the facilities in the Clipsal Innovation Centre. The most enjoyable aspects were crushing our wooden structures and testing our solar boats in the pool. We have thoroughly enjoyed this subject and look forward to Technical Studies in Year 7.

Samuel Wilhelm 6H

### Asia Day Activities

In Term 3 all boys in Years 6 and 7 were involved in an Asia Day. The day began with a Kendo demonstration, after which we moved to our first activity.

My first session was sushi cooking and it was a great learning experience. To make the sushi we used rice, seaweed, wasabi, cucumber, avocado, smoked salmon and prawns.

After ninety minutes it was time to change activities. Next I did yoga and that was very relaxing. In a flash it was 2:30pm, which was the end of the Asia Day activities. I really enjoyed the day.

Will Pitts 6M



Author Morris Gleitsman launches his latest book 'Girl Underground' at PAC watched by Andrew Dibden and Jacob Kendall.





## Creative

## Writing

### *Surviving The Storm*

From side to side the tiny boat rocks  
On rough blue water.  
Feeling happy but sad at the same time,  
I see dark, dark clouds heading our way  
And people trying to run away.

Other boat people scream with me.  
I stumble; it feels like I've broken my  
knee.

We are trapped. We can't get out.  
I run, I shout and look about.

The only thing keeping my hope alive  
Is what will happen in our new lives?  
I fall to the ground and hear no sound.

When I wake up the storm is over.  
I wasn't the only one to stumble and fall.  
I met a man on that tiny boat  
And ask, "How did we stay afloat?"

With the fearful passengers love and  
hope,  
Came a quiet, reassuring reply.  
This made me smile  
And gave me new hope.

*Tom Fitzgerald 6M*

### *Asian Festival*

The festival begins and the crowd cheers  
Flaming red decorates the walls of the  
float  
The glittering gold on the roof shines  
brightly  
in the sunlight.  
People march in the festival, their  
costumes not unnoticed.  
Watery blue and shining white fill the  
roads,  
Men on the roof of the float showing off  
Their gleaming white cloaks,  
Smiling at the festive crowd.  
Shadows of green trees fill the  
background  
And the float passes through the crowd  
For another year.

*Theodore Skrembos 7P*

### *My Heritage*

From Scotland my forebears came,  
Lairds of land,  
Green fields,  
Cool rivers,  
The bagpipe's song

resounds around the hills;  
My ancestors,  
Me.

German of old,  
My ancestors grew,  
Their lives were lived,  
Yet to find a new,  
They travelled,  
And England was their goal.

I have never met a Scot,  
Nor a German,  
I have no need to meet them,  
For they are me,  
'Though not all my traits are of a Scot,  
And there is no clue of German.

Their traits are not noticeable,  
For they have become one,  
As they reside in me.

*James Burnard 6/7W*

### *The Horror of War*

As parades of gallant men marched  
With straight backs and gleaming smiles,  
A boy, not yet a man, followed  
Like a faithful dog at the heels of its  
master,  
Seduced by the melody of the trumpet,  
The beat of the drum;  
Followed those soldiers to tragedy,  
Death and destruction.  
The excitement that the soldier boy once  
had  
Disappeared to be replaced by  
Fear and horror at the site of the  
battlefield.  
The putrid smell of the bodies,  
The blood, the wail of his fallen  
comrades.

He realised that war was not glorious,  
War was not exciting; it was frightening.  
So all young boys, heed this warning  
If you wish to answer the call of war;  
Just remember the horror that he saw,  
The horror and destruction of war.

*Tom Cocks 7P*

### *Colours in Asia*

The golden sunset sails across the  
summer sky  
Like a hawk gliding down to its prey.  
The green of crashing waves against the  
sand,  
On the beach, white foam running.  
The yellow sand squishing between toes  
Grey dolphins catching waves  
As they play together.  
The green hills look like waves in the  
distance,  
A painted backdrop to a coastal  
landscape.  
Tall palm trees sway as the grey rain  
Comes across the sea towards them.  
Colours in Asia.

*Joshua Hall 7J*

### *Haiku*

The snake shedding skin  
Vulnerable at the time  
Change that must occur

Weather shifts always  
Now ready for some rain;  
Ever greedy child

Snowflakes drifting down,  
Brittle intricate patterns,  
Like our world in brief.

*Christian Evans 6/7W*





## Activities

### Across the

### Prep School

#### Chess

The Chess teams have enjoyed considerable success this year. We have had two A grade teams, three B grade teams and two C grade teams. All have practised hard throughout the year. Many boys have been part of the Saturday training sessions held in the Senior School on Saturdays and this has greatly helped our chess skills.

Our A players formed a team of ten where we were seeded second for the Koshnitsky Champion School Shield to be played at the end of the year. In the B grade tournament B Gold convincingly won their division and went on into the finals where they performed well. C Red also qualified for the finals and went on to play well.

Hugh Perks earned a Chess League medal for being undefeated all year, a difficult achievement as Hugh plays on Board 1. Congratulations to Hugh and also to all boys who earned Merit Certificates for high achievement; they are Anthony Milton, Thomas Hilbig, Duncan Soang, Max Burford, Aaron Russo, Joshua Gugliotta and Simon Rogers.

Thanks to our coaches Aaron Gaekvad, Mrs Williamson and Mrs Shaw who organised the chess season.

Anthony Milton 6/7W

#### Junior Orator

In Term 1 nearly 40 boys from Years 6 and 7 participated in the Junior Orator public speaking competition. Boys had to prepare a four-minute speech and also prepared a three-minute impromptu speech to present on the day of the competition. The winners of the four heats were Ben Young, Alistair Young, Tom Cocks and Hayden Nadolny. They had great speeches and were very interesting and entertaining. All four of the boys went on to compete in the inter-school semi finals where Ben and Tom were both selected for the finals.

Joshua Gugliotta 6/7W

#### JSHAA Debating

This year PAC entered seven teams in the JSHAA Debating Competition.

Forty-eight boys nominated for this competition. We had three 'A' grade and four 'B' grade teams. Mrs Polain coached the three A teams and Mrs Magain coached three of the B teams. The A teams were made up of Year 7 boys and the B1, B2 and B3 teams were made up of Year 6 boys. The B4 team, which included Year 5 students, was coached by Mrs Collins. This is the first year we have included Year 5 students in the Interschool Competition and we are pleased to say that we have identified some very talented debaters at this level.

Boys at all levels made a genuine commitment to preparing and presenting their debates. They worked very well together and all debaters are to be commended for their hard work during the season. Although the B teams did not have a final round we were very pleased with their results. They won nine out of their twelve debates. The A teams were also very successful and we ended the season with one of our A teams undefeated. Well done boys.

#### Lodge Short Talk Competition

The annual Lodge Short Talk Competition is a highlight of Year 7 public speaking. It was held on Wednesday 8 September in the Ashton Room before an audience of members of the Prince Alfred Collegians' Lodge, parents and staff.

We were entertained by a range of prepared and impromptu speeches which were, in turn, witty, moving, earnest — and revealing!

The adjudication panel consisted of Mr Stuart Hill representing the Lodge, Mr



William Zogopoulos, winner of the Lodge Short Talk competition, accepts the trophy from the Lodge Worshipful Master Trevor Shepherd.

Neil Andary, Deputy Head of the Preparatory School, and Richard Arnold and Mark Hosking, two former students who have established fine credentials in public speaking.

Congratulations to all speakers — Max Burford, James Burnard, Alex Butenko, Lucas Lovell, Patrick McCole, Ben Pearce, Theo Skrembos, Tom Cocks, Alistair Young and William Zogopoulos.

Warm congratulations to the winner, William Zogopoulos.

#### Student Rep Council

This year I am an SRC rep. Every week at Thursday lunch time all SRC reps for the Junior Primary and Primary classes meet in the A/V room with Mr Schafranek and Ms Hart. Boys bring issues from their class meetings. These include when something needs fixing, fundraising, doing or not doing. One of the main fundraising activities has been Jeans for Genes day where we raised over \$400 for the Children's Medical Research Council.

Jack McPhee 5S

#### Future Problem Solving

In the second half of Term 3, four Year 7 students — Tom Cocks, Jonathan Eske, Jacob Kendall and Jordan Agutter — participated in Future Problem Solving with Mrs Collins.

The aim was to develop a problem which might occur in the future, that was relevant to the story we were given. The team then selected the problem and solved it. Three and a half hours were allowed for the entire problem solving process and we were able to identify and solve our problem in that time.

Jordan Agutter 6/7W

#### Poetry Recital

This year, boys from Years 4, 5, 6 and 7 participated in the inter-school Poetry Recital. Many boys from these levels prepared poems which they presented at school and Ben Young, Thomas Gray, Iain Cooper and Jared Barkla were selected to participate in the inter-school final. All performed extremely well and the experience was enjoyable. Congratulations to Jared Barkla who came second for his rendition of 'The Man from Ironbark.'

A group of students from Years 6 and 7 also participated in the Choral Poetry section of the competition.





## Out

## and About

### Excursion to Freshway Farms

On Wednesday 30 June the Year 2 boys went to Freshway Farms. We got to see the baby quails. At Freshway Farms we saw cucumbers growing and tomatoes. On the way we went to a bakery to buy our recess. We ate our recess in a shed. Then it was time to go.

*Zachary Papazaharoudakis 2Ha*

The Year 2 boys went on a bus to Freshway Farm. We saw tomatoes and cucumbers. I ate a cucumber, it was nice. Then we went on the bus again and went to the factory. We had a sausage sizzle. We saw some machines. Then we went back to school. We went to Bakers Delight on the way to buy our recess. I bought a finger bun.

*Joshua McSweeney 2Ha*



*Timothy Hobbs, 1B, feeds a lamb at the Hahndorf Farm Barn.*

### Marmalade Jam

We went to see the Marmalade Jam Concert in the Prince Philip Theatre. They called some of the boys up to hold different signs that showed symbols. The musicians then had to play like the shape that was on the sign being held up. Then the band sang some Australian songs and



*Students from 6/7W learn about mummification at the South Australian Museum.*

we did some actions with the songs. One of the band members showed us some rapping and the beat box. He was very good at it and he sounded like a drum. My favourite was Mark and he played the keyboard and the piano. The concert was great!

*William Leonard 3B*



*Year 7 boys approach the Zhulin Buddhist temple at Ottoway as part of their study of the religions of Asia.*

### Seymour Exchange Day

In the second term the Year 5 students were invited to Seymour College. First we had a treasure hunt where we had to go around the Prep School to find out information. We also had to go to the Senior School for some questions. After that we stayed for recess. Later on the girls performed a lovely musical entitled 'Paradisio.'

*James Elix & Jeremy Pearce 5S*

### Kite Lady

During Term 3 the Kite Lady visited our school. She showed us two videos of her at Kite Festivals. The Kite Lady told us a story about a Chinese General whose army wanted to invade a fortress so he launched his kite over the fortress and then they used the string that was let out

as a measurement see how far they had to dig a tunnel. After that the Kite Lady gave us the materials needed to make our very own kite. She took us through the first few steps and explained what to do next. The following day we completed our kites in class and then flew them.

*Oliver Dell 6H*

### Year 6s Go To Annesley

In Term 2 all PAC Year 6 boys went to Annesley. When we arrived, the Year 6 Annesley girls greeted us. The teachers explained the first activity would be a get to know you activity and we were asked to get into groups. My group all had a love for sport. Then off we all went to eat recess. At recess I played with a ball and played basketball.

In sport we played a game that was half soccer and half netball. There were four activities. They were sport, dancing,



*The Botanic Gardens provides material for research during an excursion for Reception boys.*



## Out and About

making masks and theatre sports — that was the game I played next.

In theatre sports you had a topic and you had to present an act that was related to the topic that was chosen. Usually you would not be able to speak but we made one exception. Our team won one of the heats. The judge was Mrs Magain. After the third activity it was time to head back to PAC. It was a great morning.

Matthew Gillespie 6M



Year 2 boys visit Freshway Farms at Virginia.

## Mars Excursion

In first term all Year 6s from Prince Alfred College went to the Marden Sports Centre for a Team Building Day. The instructor told us our schedule for the day and then put us into teams for a basketball round robin. There were three courts and seven teams. Each game went for fifteen minutes. There were two, seven-minute halves and a one minute break. Somehow the instructor knew and made the teams fair. In the end my team won by three points. After the basketball tournament we were allowed to buy something at the kiosk. I am sure everyone bought at least one ice block because it was about thirty-six degrees.

We kept the same teams for the soccer round robin, which was the next activity. Again it was evenly matched and in the end my team came second to a whole team of soccer players. We would like to thank the staff at the sports centre, as I am sure we all enjoyed the day.

Thomas Woolford 6M



Boys from 1P enjoy their visit to the Hahndorf Farm Barn.

## The Planetarium

In Term 3, boys from Year 7 visited the Planetarium at Mawson Lakes to study the 'Night Sky.' Our guide took us into a domed circular room. In the middle of the room was a special projector to make the stars appear on the ceiling to simulate the night sky. We saw pictures of three of the four gas giants and the star signs of Leo, Gemini and Cancer. We saw the Southern Cross as well as the giant fighting the bull. Finally we saw a series of slides of galaxies and stars. It was amazing.

Casey Snodgrass 7P

## Religious Excursion

The boys from Year 7 and 6W went on an excursion to different places of worship as we had been learning about the main religions within Asia. First we went to St Peters Cathedral where people of the Anglican religion go to worship. Our tour guide told us many fascinating details about this old Cathedral. Everything had a special significance, even the colourfully stained windows.

After the cathedral, we went to the Zhulin Buddhist Temple at Ottoway. We had to take off our shoes as a sign of respect. The Chinese Master told us about the history of Buddhism and the Temple. He spoke in Mandarin and it was translated. He also taught us how to meditate.



Year 7 boys on the lawns at Parliament House, Canberra.

For lunch we went to the Vietnam Restaurant and afterwards it was time to visit the Mosque and the Arabic Centre at Woodville. In the Mosque, the Imam told us about Islam and answered our questions. Going to these places helped me to understand others' beliefs.

Philip Tridante 7P



Year 7 students explore the mangrove swamps at St Kilda as part of their environmental studies.



Students from Year 6 enjoy sharing activities with their counterparts from Annesley.





## Prep

## Camps

### Father and Son Camp

In Term 1, all Year 5 boys and their dads were invited to the Year 5 Father and Son camp. It was based on "The Lord of the Rings: the Fellowship of the Ring" and was at Scotts Creek. We got in to dormitory groups, and had to name the groups. We had three activities to do and we gained points along the way. They were 'Escape from Bree', rock climbing and the rowing challenge. On the next day, all the boys' dads and Mr Nalder enjoyed the flying fox.

*Alex Cooper, Hugo Martin & Henry Kitto 5S*

### Year 5 Camp at Goolwa

This year the Year 5 students camped outdoors near Hindmarsh Island. We did a lot of aquatic activities on the River Murray as well as beach activities on the sand at Goolwa beach. My favourite time was beach cricket and canoeing. It was great fun.

*Jack McPhee 5S*

### Year 6 at Scotts Creek

In March, we began our four day camp at Scotts Creek. I was both excited and nervous. When we arrived at Scotts Creek, we settled in and had the safety talk; it was pretty good. The meals were wonderful, especially breakfast. There was always cereal, pancakes, toast and spaghetti. The dorms were bigger than I expected but not as comfortable. I only used them for sleeping and getting changed. My favourite activities were



*Sam Karamoshos and dad Peter prepare for the canoe challenge at the Year 5 Father and Son camp.*



Escape from Camp Crusty, the canoe treasure hunt, fishing, swimming in the creek and the flying fox. The whole camp was excellent and I can't wait to go there next year.

*Jack Moss 6H*

### Year 6 Visit Scotts Creek

This year was the first year the boys in Year 6 had seen Scotts Creek. Both Year 6 classes went together and we all had a great time. We did many activities that ranged from learning about water-safety, doing activities about the eco-system, to flying over the river on a flying fox. Some boys would wake up at 6:30am so they could go fishing until 7:00 and, even though we did not catch many fish, we enjoyed the experience.

During the day we would split into two groups and one would do eco-studies while the other did canoeing and then we would swap over. In eco-studies we found out that trees need carbon dioxide to live and produce oxygen.



*Boys line up to use the flying fox at the Year 5 Father and Son camp.*

On the second last day we went on a canoeing trip to the end of Scotts Creek and back. We then split into two groups. One group went on the flying fox and the others went on a canoe treasure hunt. When we finished we swapped activities.

We also went camping on the grounds in front of the dining room and dorms. We set up the tents and slept there over

night, which was really fun. All Year 6 boys had fun and can't wait to go again next year.

*Richard Bethune 6M*

### Scotts Creek — The Experience

After we had settled into our dorms, we met the staff at Scotts Creek. They were Dale, Bel, Phil, Robyn and Tillie the dog. On the first night we had our campout. We packed our rucksacks (which weighed a tonne) and started our short hike to the campsite. Upon arriving, we set up our two man tents and got a campfire going. Then we cooked our dinner on a tranga stove. We had rice and stew followed by cheesecake. After that we played a thinking game and hopped in to bed. In the morning we packed up and headed back to Scotts Creek to unpack our rucksacks and tents and put them away.

Later we went canoeing. We capsized canoes in our pairs. A capsize is when you rock the boat until it flips and then you jump out. This was in preparation for our canoe trip down the Murray. We landed on a sand bar and played a lateral thinking game. Then it was back up the Murray to Scotts Creek. The only drama was when I crashed in to another boat and they went sideways and then another boat ran into them and James fell out.

On the last morning, we packed up all of our gear and, after breakfast, we went on the Flying Fox. This one of the best things because it goes 110 metres across the river. It is great and almost everyone had a go. When we got back to school, a lot of us were really tired and we sat on our bags waiting for our parents. This was one of the best camps that I have been to.

*Max Burford 6/7W*



*Students from Year 6/7 make a raft with canoes.*



## Summer

## Sport



### A Cricket

Losing all of our A grade players from 2003, as they moved on into Year 8, made it difficult for the players in first term but we worked very hard this year at training and at the matches. Our openers in Term 1 were Matthew Scheepers, Jordan Agutter and Scott Elliss. We also have some Year 6 players who are very helpful when players are needed to fill in and they will provide some continuity for next year's team.

Our main bowlers are Tim Hughes, who has precision accuracy bowling, Karl Siebels who can pinpoint opposition weakness and use it against them, and Tom Wicks, who can bowl wild and hit middle stump perfectly. In first term we had wins against Westminster, Pembroke and St Ignatius but lost to St Peters.

I would like to thank Mr Jenkinson for being our coach, the players for their efforts and our parents for their support all year.

Tom Teague 6/7W

### B Red Cricket

This year the boys had a fabulous season and won most of their games. I am sure that everyone was delighted with the results at the end of the game. We had some terrific bowling and batting from all boys and we always put in 110% in every game. Our boys show determination and have a lot of spirit even when losing. We all hope to end the season well. Thanks to Mr Andary for his support.

Jonathan Spano 6M

### B White Cricket

This year, the B White cricket team was coached by Mr Weatherald. The year started well with boys training hard and improving their skills. As the year progressed, they played some excellent games with terrific batting and bowling, and began winning matches more and more. All boys improved in different areas of the game with some talent showing among boys like Cameron Wong, Jonathan Eske and Tom Heddle.

Tom Cocks 7P

### C Red Cricket

The Year 5 cricket team has lots of strong batters, bowlers and fieldsmen. Because of our skills, hard work, determination and effort, we won all of our games convincingly in Term 1. We are improving at every game and practice, and by the end of the year, we will be much more skilled and more experienced than when we started. All of the team have enjoyed playing a sport they all love. Thanks to Ms Bensley and our parents for their support.

Lachlan Chapman 3/4/5R

### A1 & A2 Tennis

The A1 and A2 tennis teams have done extremely well this season. The A1 team won a majority of their matches and the A2 team went through undefeated. All the boys have tried their best and displayed great sportsmanship. A huge thanks to Mr Harris our tennis coach and all the parents for their support throughout the season.

Corey Morton 6H

### B Gold Tennis

This year the B Gold team had eight players, some with a lot of experience and some who were new to the game. Term 1 saw us achieve mixed results as the team settled into its order and we established our doubles partners. It was exciting to get both individual and team wins and we look forward to a successful Term 4.

Rachel Merritt

### B Silver Tennis

B Silver consisted of seven players from Years 6 and 7. All these boys presented themselves at the matches with enthusiasm and eagerness to play their best. Although we had mixed success, we always played fairly and supported each other. We would like to thank Mrs Martin for organising us and our parents for transporting us.

Terry Moschou 7P & Lewis Perks 7J

### B Maroon Tennis

B Maroon has had a wonderful season this year with all people putting in their best effort in training and matches. This has certainly paid off with most boys winning their matches. The whole team showed excellent sportsmanship in matches and training. Everyone improved greatly over the season. A big thank you to Mrs Martin for organising our team.

Andrew Dibden 6/7W

### B White & Red Tennis

Mrs Brook manages our teams each week and we take turns having coaching with a tennis coach on Tuesdays at sports training. The competition was strong during the season but boys were competitive and always tried hard, regardless of the score.

Leeanne Brook

### B Blue Tennis

In the first half of the season we played against many strong sides and more often than not we were beaten. Quite a few of our players had very little tennis experience so each week they gained many new skills and a better understanding of the game. All boys showed great sportsmanship at games and at training, especially when supporting a teammate when they won their first game.

Rachel Merritt

### B Green Tennis

Our season started with a very hot day for our first game against a much stronger St Peters side. As the weeks progressed, we continued to improve as a team and had some success. Some of our games were very close and it was disappointing to lose these matches. We are all looking forward to the rest of the season.

Rachel Merritt

### C Red Tennis

The C Red Tennis team consisted of four Year 5s and two Year 4s. Many of these boys were just learning to play. We were very happy that we won some of our games and we all improved a lot from the beginning of the year. Matthew learnt how to do a two-handed backhand, Albert improved his serve and Michael improved overall. Our parents were very supportive. They came to watch and encourage us and many helped with umpiring. We had a really great time.

Thomas Milton 3/4/5R

### C White Tennis

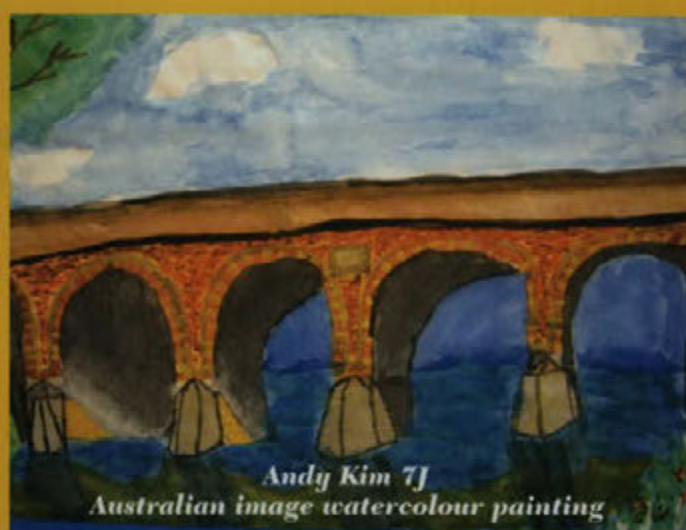
The boys were most enthusiastic to develop their tennis skills each Tuesday afternoon. Their games improved enormously over the year. Many matches were close and the boys' abilities to score their own games improved too. It was pleasing to see their court etiquette and the way they supported each other as a team.

Pip Cooper





**Tim Pearcee 7J**  
Asian Dragon, coloured inks and pencil



**Andy Kim 7J**  
Australian image watercolour painting



**Matthew Scheepers 6H**  
Camel drawing charcoal and oil pastel



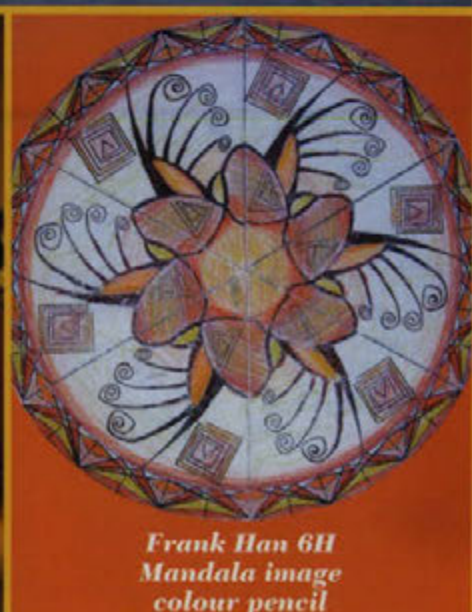
**Connor Perrin, 3B**  
'Jake' papier mache cat sculpture



**Thomas Nelson 211a**  
Fruit still life drawing crayon & oil pastel

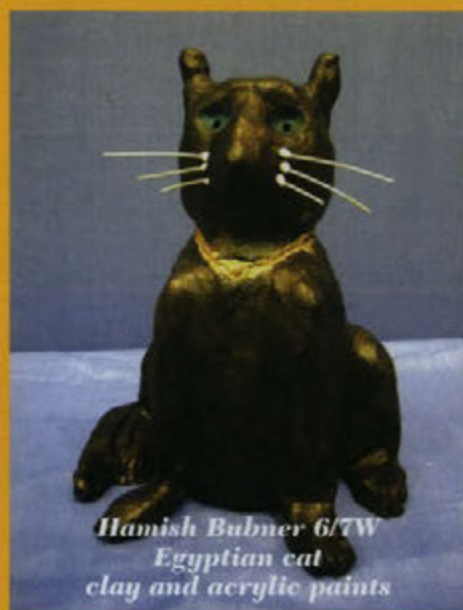


**Joshua Cameron Reception A**  
Self-portrait clay and water colour paints

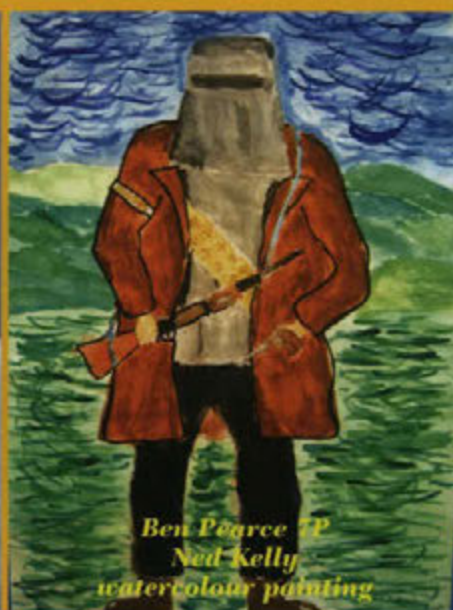


**Frank Han 6H**  
Mandala image colour pencil

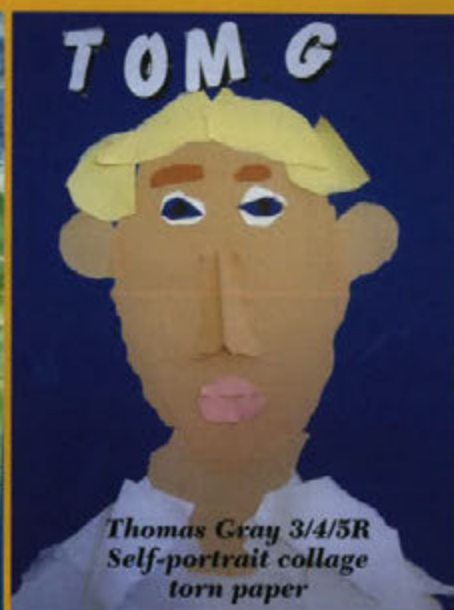




**Hamish Babner 6/7W**  
Egyptian cat  
clay and acrylic paints



**Ben Pearce 7P**  
Ned Kelly  
watercolour painting



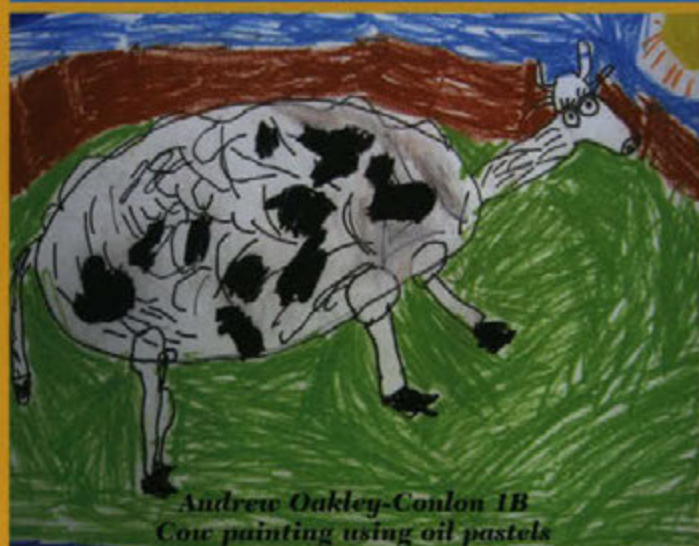
**Thomas Gray 3/4/5R**  
Self-portrait collage  
torn paper



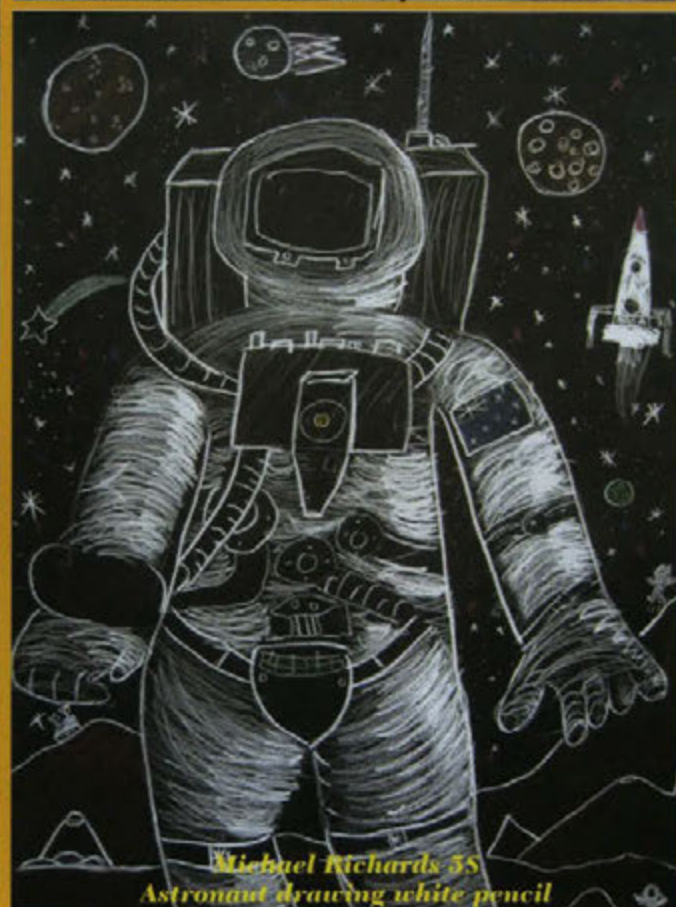
**Chris Le 6M**  
Mandala image colour pencil



**James Turner 40**  
"In the Crowd" watercolour paints and black ink



**Andrew Oakley-Conlon 1B**  
Cow painting using oil pastels



**Michael Richards 5S**  
Astronaut drawing white pencil



## Winter

## Sport



### A Football

This year the 'A' football team had some wins and some losses. Tom Wicks, Tom Teague and Sam Day were selected for the State Independent Schools Team and Sam Day, Tom Wicks, Tom Teague, Alistair Young and Josh Morrell were all selected for the Eastern Districts SAPSASA Team that travelled to Murray Bridge for a week of matches.

During the season, PAC defeated Pulteney Grammar, CBC, St Ignatius and Sacred Heart College and lost by a small amount to St Michael's on two occasions. One of the most exciting games we played was against Immanuel College. We were seven goals down at half time and came back to lose by only five points in a nail biting finish! The first time we played St Peter's we lost by ten points and against Sacred Heart 2, we were in front at three quarter time but ended up losing by a couple of goals. Three teams beat us by large margins and they were Sacred Heart College twice, and St Peter's College in the Intercol.

A few boys who stood out every week were Tom Teague, who rucked against taller opponents, Alistair Young who threw his body on the ball in the centre and Ben Pearce and Josh Morrell who did a lot of the running around the ground. Tom Wicks showed great leadership and Josh Hall, Jack Perks and Tom Heddle were solid in defence. Sam Day, Scott Elliss and Corey Morton played consistently in our forward lines. Overall, we lacked height but certainly not courage nor endeavour, and I think everyone who played in the A football team played hard.

I know that all the players in our A football team enjoyed having Mr J as our coach and we would like to thank him for all his hard work. On behalf of all the players and Mr J, I would also like to thank all our parents for their regular encouragement and support.

Tom Wicks 7J

### B Football

The Year 6/7 B football team can hold their heads up high after a competitive season and some very hard fought games. From the beginning game against Scotch to the final game against Saints, it was clear that all players gave 100% and played to the best of their ability each game. This endeavour paid off early in the season with a deserving win over Sacred Heart, where players such as Brandon Kerin and James House stepped up and led the charge with numerous hard ball gets. Also showing valuable leadership during the early part of the season were skilful on-ballers Corey Morton and Tim Hughes. It was not long before players of this calibre were given opportunities in the A side. This was particularly the case with Tom Heddle, who shone in every game he played, showing what determination and courage is all about.

Will Thredgold and James Acott provided consistent efforts each week. Our 'match of the season' was against Blackfriars where our players displayed team work and an attack on the ball which left the opposition dumbfounded.

Congratulations go to Patrick McCole and Nick Woolmore for their solid performances throughout the year. Special mention goes to Jack Turner for his leadership and ability to win in the ruck, and to Mathew Scheepers who displayed some outstanding skills.

Special thanks to the parents who helped out with goal umpiring (especially Mr Wilhelm) and supporting the team throughout the year.

Ben Simpson & Brad Knight

### A Soccer

In sport, you win some and you lose some! Unfortunately we only won a few games but being part of the A soccer team was great fun and we really enjoyed the season. We built up many skills, thanks to James, our patient and funny coach, and in the last few games, we really began to work as a team. Our skills had really developed and we were able to play more aggressively rather than just defending. The sidelines were always full of cheering parents and our dedicated supervising teacher, Mrs Polain, who always got up bright and early on crisp mornings to make sure that the nets were up and that we were organized. Highlights for our team included the

match where we defeated Sacred Heart after being 2 goals down for most of the game and also playing in the Intercol against St Peters. Warming up on those freezing mornings, sharing oranges and being splattered with mud was an enjoyable experience for all the members of the A soccer team this year!

Philip Tridente 7P

### B Red Soccer

Will Pitts passes to Justin Cuzzocrea, Justin passes to Joseph Oh and Joseph shoots....goal!

This is one of the moments of B Red soccer in 2004. Everyone had a fair go and we always worked together as a team. All our skills improved with every game we played on Saturday mornings.

Although we only won two games we still had high spirits and we always came close in the scores. We had fun in training and on the soccer field and our coach, Tom Farrant, gave us lots of encouragement and helped us to develop our skills.

I would give B Red team full marks for their effort, attitude and sportsmanship.

Thank you to all the people who assisted throughout the season, especially our parents and our coach Tom.

Justin Cuzzocrea 6M

### B White Soccer

This year B White had an excellent season in Soccer. With wins like 8-0 the team has obviously put in a lot of effort, with our two strikers, Duncan Soang scoring seven goals and Josh Gugliotta four. We had some exciting moments such as playing against St Ignatius and shooting a winning goal in the last remaining minutes of the game. Not all games were wins but we always enjoyed turning up every Saturday, even in the rain to play our best. The B White coach Dion Rinaldo has taught all the B White team members how to dribble and how to pass straight. We have learnt many new skills, especially to play as a team. I think that Dion has had a lot of fun coaching us and we enjoyed his enthusiasm. Thank you to all the parents and Mrs Polain for supporting our team throughout the season.

John-Ross Savvas 6M

### Year 5 Soccer

The Year 5 soccer team has played much better than last year. Our attacking and



## Winter Sport

defending has improved, all thanks to Jonno Mitchell who has helped and coached the team throughout the year. Jonno has also organised matches with the Year 4s and Year 6s to learn different skills and techniques. Even though we have lost some of our matches we have definitely played and learnt much more. We should also say thanks to a few other people too, Mrs Polain for organising the soccer season throughout the year, Mr Schafranek for turning up to some of our soccer practices and to all the parents for supporting the Year 5 soccer team.

*Hugo Martin 5S*

### Year 4 Soccer

Our team had only eleven players so we did not get much of a rest yet we still won all our matches but one. Some of our matches were won quite convincingly but others were quite close and we had to work hard to win. We had three really good goal shooters, Matthew Henry, Lachlan Jennings and Thomas Milton. In centre mid-field were usually Arata Gwinnett and Nicholas Nyskohus and Thomas Milton, Carl Dorsch and Taxiarchis Skrembos played on the wing. Stefan Athanasov, Richard Wong, Thomas Waddington and Jae Woo Jeong were very good defenders. We played our matches on Friday afternoons and were coached by Nick in the first half and Eddie in the second. Mr Uppill was our manager at all the games. Everyone in our team improved their skills and had lots of fun playing soccer.

*Thomas Milton 3/4/5R*

### Hockey

This year was a great year for Hockey thanks to our two coaches Claus and Fi. Even though our team did not win a lot, we definitely improved our skills and positional play. A special thank you to Mr Barry Cibich who helped eighteen boys in the Minkey and Hockey teams and encouraged people to join in. During the hockey season our teams always put in a good fight and sometimes we even won!

In Term 3 the team of eighteen separated into two teams and some people had to play both games. Claus and Fi were great coaches who put time and effort into our training sessions and helped lots of our players to hit the ball

and to fool the enemy by going one way and then moving to the other side.

The Intercol did not go as well as we had hoped but the whole A team put in a full effort. Everyone in the hockey team felt proud and we all had fun. Well done every one! Thanks to Claus, Fi and to Mrs Magain, our manager.

*Blair Brewerton 6M*

### A Basketball

The A basketball team has had one of its most successful seasons, losing only three matches during the Term 2 and 3 season at MARS. We finished minor premiers, only to lose to Blackfriars by one point in a close Grand Final. Our Intercol match against St Peters was a narrow loss. The scores were even all game with the lead changing several times throughout the match. Unfortunately the side was unable to make the most of many late opportunities to score, losing in the end by 4 points. The team also reached the final of the Independent Schools Basketball Tournament, losing to a very talented Rostrevor team by 10 points.

*Chris Harris*

### Year 6/7 Maroon Basketball

PAC Maroon have won most of their games and hope to get into the final series. We lost a couple of games towards the end of the season but we did not lose our confidence.

Lewis Perks and Tom Woolford are our team's best rebounders whilst Chris Le and Tom Heddle are some of our best shooters. Harrison Riebolge and Max Sullivan are always there helping the team both in attack and defence. I would like to thank Mr Harris and Mr Bishop for coaching us and we look forward to successful finals matches.

*Tom Heddle 7P*

### Year 4/5 White Basketball

PAC White have had a great season of basketball, finishing with winning both of the season's finals. Five of our eight players had never played basketball at the start of the year. During the year they developed some amazing skills. The team's top goal scorer was Jock Clarnette and Jack and Will McPhee also scored well. Every team member developed new and important basketball skills during the year and we all learnt how to work as a team. Our coach Mr Roller and our team manager Mrs Sherringham gave us lots of help.

*Jock Clarnette 3/4/5R*

### Year 4/5 Red Basketball

The 4/5 Red team had a very successful year, winning both of its grand finals for the Term 1 season and the Term 2/3 season. Joel Leonard was our top goal shooter throughout the year in almost every match. We all learnt many things about playing basketball. People who had found it hard to shoot the ball in the ring, could shoot it very well by the end year. We also became much better at passing in attack and defending well. By the end of the year we had learnt to play as a team in all areas of the game. Every player contributed to every match. Our new players for 2004 in our team soon became great players! We enjoyed the year of basketball. Our coach was Mr Roller who gave us all lots of encouragement.

*Joel Leonard 5S*

### Table Tennis Red

The Red Table Tennis team had a good term with all boys improving their skills. The older players came up against stronger opponents and managed to come out on top most times. The improvement in the skills of the new boys has been phenomenal, with most new players winning their matches. The efforts which boys put in at training have paid off. Overall, first term was a term full of improvement and winning.

*Andrew Dibden 6/7W*

### Table Tennis White

It was a great season of table tennis with the boys trying really hard. Lots of new boys started playing in both the A and B teams, which was great. The other schools we came up against were very tough and we came out with some losses but we all had lots of fun. Well done boys and thank you to our co-ordinator Mrs Hosking for all of her support.

*Thomas Woolford & James Altman 6M*

*Members of the A soccer team relax after a hard-fought Intercol.*







## House

## Activities

### House Swimming Carnival

During Term 1 all Years 3–7 boys participated in the Prep House Swimming carnival. The weather was fantastic and all the boys competed with lots of excitement and cheered and chanted loudly, pushing their house mates to victory. Boys competed in the usual swimming events as well as novelty events and relays.

At the end of the day, Taylor on 289 points narrowly took out the House Swimming Cup from Cotton on 270, Waterhouse on 253 and Watsford on 197. The Spirit Cup was won by Waterhouse. Congratulations go to all the place getters and winners on the day and especially our age group champions, Matthew O'Brien (U/8), Nicholas Fitzgerald (U/9), James Kolaroff (U/10), Blaire Brewerton (U/11), Cameron Wong (U/12) and Alistair Young (Open).

Special mention also goes to Blaire, Cameron and Thomas Teague who broke swimming records. One of the highlights of the day was the individual medley race where the two strongest swimmers from each house competed over 100 metres, swimming 25m of butterfly, breaststroke, backstroke and freestyle. It was a fantastic race but Blaire Brewerton, who is only an Under 11, was able to outswim the older boys to take out the race in a new record time.



Taylor victorious. House Captain Tom Teague (right) and Taylor Swimming Captain Jacob Kendall hold the House Swimming Cup.



Cotton House members show their colours at the Prep School Swimming Carnival.

The day finished off with the always enjoyable parent / teacher / student race. Well done to all parents, staff and boys who competed.

### House Cross Country

On Thursday June 3, all Year 3–7 boys participated in the Prep School House Cross Country. Boys in Under 8, 9 and 10 competed in a 2km race while the boys in Under 11, 12 and 13 competed in a 3km race.

After having a huge downpour which made the track quite slippery just before the race we were fortunate enough to have some blue skies for the races.

In the 2km race we had Mitchell Wicks and Gavin Meredith fight it out right until the end until Mitchell was able to sprint away and win the junior race.

In the senior race we also had two boys out the front in Benjamin Pearce and Christopher Miliado. In this race it was Benjamin Pearce who was the winner. This was the first time that the House Cup was presented with the 4 house system. In the end the winning House was Cotton.

One of the highlights of the day was the fantastic spirit and encouragement between the boys. Following is a list of all results from the day:

#### Under 8

- |     |                             |               |
|-----|-----------------------------|---------------|
| 1st | Damian Carbowski (Watsford) | 13.43 minutes |
| 2nd | Angus Duthy (Cotton)        | 13.53 minutes |
| 3rd | Connor Perrin (Cotton)      | 15.25 minutes |



Open Swimming Champion Alistair Young is presented with his medallion by Head of the Prep School Mr Grant Nalder.

#### Under 9

- |     |                          |               |
|-----|--------------------------|---------------|
| 1st | Gavin Meredith (Taylor)  | 11.38 minutes |
| 2nd | Lachlan Glynn (Cotton)   | 11.57 minutes |
| 3rd | William Swale (Watsford) | 12.29 minutes |

#### Under 10

- |     |                         |                                 |
|-----|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1st | Mitchell Wicks (Taylor) | 11.29 minutes (Junior Champion) |
| 2nd | Jack Tidswell (Taylor)  | 12.04 minutes                   |
| 3rd | Thomas Milton (Cotton)  | 12.12 minutes                   |

#### Under 11

- |     |                            |               |
|-----|----------------------------|---------------|
| 1st | Benjamin Young (Taylor)    | 12.04 minutes |
| 2nd | Nathan Siebel (Waterhouse) | 12.51 minutes |
| 3rd | Blaire Brewerton (Cotton)  | 13.11 minutes |



## House Activities

### Under 12

- 1st Lucas Lovell (Waterhouse)  
12.12 minutes
- 2nd Aaron Russo (Taylor)  
12.14 minutes
- 3rd Brandon Kerin (Waterhouse)  
12.26 minutes

### Under 13

- 1st Benjamin Pearce (Cotton)  
11.29 minutes (Senior Champion)
- 2nd Christopher Miliado (Taylor)  
11.38 minutes
- 3rd Timothy Pearce (Cotton)  
11.57 minutes

### Spirit Cup

- |      |            |    |
|------|------------|----|
| 1st  | Waterhouse | 23 |
| =2nd | Taylor     | 15 |
| =2nd | Watsford   | 15 |
| 4th  | Cotton     | 11 |

### House Cross Country Cup

- |     |            |            |
|-----|------------|------------|
| 1st | Cotton     | 150 points |
| 2nd | Taylor     | 130 points |
| 3rd | Watsford   | 113 points |
| 4th | Waterhouse | 100 points |

### SAPSASA Cross Country

Forty boys represented the school in the East Adelaide District cross country. The races were held at Kensington Oval. All the boys who competed represented the school very well. All boys finished in the top half of their race. Following are some of our special achievements:

Under 10 boys— Mitchell Wicks — 5th,  
Jack Tidswell — 9th.

Under 11 boys— Nathan Siebel — 9th.



Under 12 boys— Lucas Lovell — 4th,  
Aaron Russo — 6th, Joshua Morrell —  
9th, Richard Gale — 10th.

Under 13 boys— Christopher Miliado —  
1st, Benjamin Pearce — 2nd, Alistair  
Young — 4th, Timothy Pearce — 8th.

### Athletics Carnival

During the last week of Term 3 all boys in Years 3–7 participated in the Prep School Field Events Day on the Tuesday and then the Sports Day on the Wednesday. With fantastic weather we were able to have two days full of great races, competition and spirit between the boys.

In the battle for the House Athletics Cup Taylor became the new name on the cup, earning 181 points in front of Cotton on 149 points, Waterhouse on 136 points and Watsford on 127 points. Taylor also took out the Spirit Cup. Throughout the day the boys were judged on their sportsmanship, organisation, chants and overall spirit. Boys, parents and teachers all dressed up in their house colours and cheered loudly all day.

There were some wonderful individual

performances. In the Under 10 competition Jack Tidswell won 6 of a possible 8 events to take out the best junior athlete of the day. In the Under 11 group Ben Young and Nathan Siebel were the two consistent performers, with Nathan just winning the age group award. Under 12 was also very close between Thomas Teague and Cameron Wong, but Thomas was able to win. This meant that he has won the age group award in every year since Under 8. In the Open event the standout was Alistair Young who was a place getter in every one of the 10 events. He was awarded the Milner Trophy as the best senior athlete on the day. Congratulations go to all these boys and also the Under 8 and 9 champions, Damian Garbowski and Hamish Morelli.

I would like to thank Edward Thorogood (Cap student) and Chris Harris for their assistance. I would also like to thank all the staff, the senior school helpers and all of the parents for assisting with time keeping and judging, supporting their sons and making the day so special.

Tim Weatherald, Sportsmaster







## Community

### Service

#### TEAR Australia

Throughout Term 1, the six Junior Primary classes raised money for TEAR Australia, a Christian missionary organisation working on projects in third world countries. They raised a total of \$362, providing enough resources for 72 children in schools in Africa and India to have paper, pens and pencils for a year.

Little Princes raised over \$500 for Christian Action World Poor TEAR Fountain to help South Australian families. Warm chocolate drinks were sold to students in the Prep School in third term to raise the money.

#### Daisy the Cow

All the boys in 1B and 1P started making Daisy the cow in Term 2. We went to the Farm Barn and milked a real cow called Daisy and we learnt how milk gets from a cow to a carton. Daisy is made with paper mache and chicken wire over a steel frame. We all helped make Daisy who stands in the Year 1 gallery. We are trying to raise \$180 for other people overseas because that will buy one community a real cow to use for milk. Daisy is bigger than me. She is black and white and was tricky to build. We had to leave Daisy to dry to get strong. We learnt to work as a team. We could only make Daisy by working together and everyone had to listen and help.

James Liascos. 1B



Daisy the cow, made by boys in Year 1.

#### Adopt-a-Family Wesley Mission

The Junior Primary classes again raised funds for its Adopt-a-Family Wesley Mission appeal. Their sausage sizzle in Term 2 raised \$165 which helped to boost the fund.



Year 6 and 7 students collect rubbish in Rymill Park as part of Clean Up Australia Day.

#### Hot Dog Fundraiser

Mr Roller gave us all a shock when he mentioned that we would be hosting a Year 5 Hot Dog Day fundraiser. We had great fun brainstorming ideas about where we would send the money raised. The class decided that the money should go to CareAustralia to help raise money for the humanitarian crisis in Sudan.

Ben Young 3/4/5R

#### Trivia Challenge

In Term 3 the boys in 5S, 3/4/5R, 6/7W and 7P participated in the Trivia Challenge. Through sponsorship, the boys in these classes raised the wonderful total of \$2 231 for the Muscular Dystrophy Association. Four teams went through into the state finals of the competition. We zoomed into the year with high excitement and hopes and they were answered in the Trivia Challenge. We were all very excited about it and we were very keen to raise money for the Muscular Dystrophy Association.

#### Jeans for Genes

Once again the Student Representative Council organised members of the Prep School to participate in and support the Children's Medical Research Institute through Jeans for Genes Day. A grand total of over \$401 was raised.

#### Buddies

This year we have done lots of exciting things with our Reception C Buddies. We worked really well with each other. So far we have made crystals, conducted experiments and planted beans and watch them grow. Our favourite thing was making the crystals. We have also made paper mache puppets and that was hard. Although they were quite difficult to construct, they turned out really well.

Another thing we really like to do with our buddies is read books. For one of the experiments we put four sugar cubes and some blue food colouring on a plate. Then we observed what happened. We recorded what we saw. Our buddies are very good at drawing so they drew all the pictures for the experiments.

Thomas Woolford 6M

#### Year 6/7 Disco

On Friday September 10 the Year 6/7 boys hosted a disco and invited the following schools — Wilderness, Walford, Saints boys, Saints girls, Seymour and Annesley to attend. Our DJ, Peter Savvas, was great and everyone had an awesome time. Over \$1200 was raised and this was donated to charities such as the Lotus Children's Home in Mongolia and UNICEF. We would like to thank Peter Savvas, Mr Izzo and the Hall squad for the music, lighting and set up on the night. We would also like to thank Mr Soang for his kind donation of chips and soft drinks. Many thanks also to the team of parents and staff who helped make the evening such a success.

Will Mackenzie 6H & Luke Tatterson 6M

#### Year 7 Sponsored Walk with Annesley

In March, the students from 6/7W, 7J and 7P combined with the Annesley Year 7 girls for a sponsored walkathon. Over \$2 000 was raised for the Balay Sa Gugma Foundation which provides shelter for homeless children in the Philippines. We began our morning at Annesley where Rosemary Pitman explained about the Foundation and how the money would be used. We then walked the five kilometres to PAC. After some sporting activities, we had a barbecue lunch before the Annesley girls returned to school.





## Sports, Music & Choir Teams 2004



### A Cricket

Front Row: Edward Young, James Risby, James House, Max Burford, Karl Siebels (VC), Matthew Scheepers, Alex Butenko, Joshua Morrell.

2nd Row: Scott Elliss, Tom Wicks, Jordan Agutter, Jack Turner, Tom Teague (C), Joshua Hall, Brandon Kerin, Timothy Hughes.

Coach: Mr Gary Jenkinson



### C Red Cricket

Front Row: Lexis Panas, Joel Leonard, Jack Tidswell, Jock Clarnette, Jack McPhee, Lachlan Chapman, Andrew Romano.

2nd Row: Will McPhee, Sam Karamoshos, Nathan Siebel, Alexander Coventry, Ben Stowe, Alex Cooper.

Coach: Ms Mel Bensley



### B Red Cricket

Front Row: Joshua Gugliotta, William Thredgold, Duncan Soang, Jonathan Spano, Iain Cooper, Christian Ecans, William Pitts.

2nd Row: Joseph Oh, Tom Woolford, Nick Woolmore, James Risby, Blaire Brewerton.

Coach: Mr Neil Andary



### C White Cricket

Front Row: Nicholas Picone, Henry Kitto, Hugo Martin, Sam Cox, Alex Buckby, James Elix.

2nd Row: Campbell Heitmann, Edward Carter, Arran Ling, Nick Wilton, Christopher Hannemann.

Coach: Mr Bert Schafranek



### B White Cricket

Front Row: Hayden Manuel, Thomas Heddle, Wil Bickley, Cameron Wong, Jonathan Eske, Thomas Cocks, Philip Tridante.

2nd Row: Scott McPhee, Jared Barkla, Jack Turner, Atanas Athanasov, James Burnard.

Coach: Mr Tim Weatherald & Mr Charlie Aust (absent)



### Year 4 Cricket

Front Row: James Turner, Gavin Meredith, James Keeves, William Swale, Jae Woo Jeong, Mitchell Wicks.

2nd Row: William Fryer, Joshua Teisseire, Tom Gray, Lachlan Jennings. Absent: Nicholas Fitzgerald, William Jury.

Coach: Miss Stephanie Hart





## Sports, Music & Choir Teams 2004



### A1 & A2 Tennis

Front Row: Matthew Gillespie, Hugh Marshall, Alistair Young, Corey Morton, Lucas Lovell, Ben Young,  
2nd Row: Hamish Bubner, Sam Day, Patrick McCole, Jack Perks, Nick Dorsch, Absent: Tom Fitzgerald, Jack Tonkin, Giles Ford.

Coach: Mr Chris Harris



### B Red Tennis

Jack Moss, Aaron Russo, Andy Kim, Max Sullivan, Aaron Jin, Tony Park, Tom Boord. Absent: William Zogopoulos.

Coach: Ms Leeanne Brook



### B Gold Tennis

Front Row: Yao Ly, Robert Katsambis, Hugh Marshall, Luke Tattersson, Anthony Milton.  
2nd Row: James Altman, William Katsambis, Mitchell Pascoe.  
Coach: Ms Rachel Merritt



### B White Tennis

Front Row: Jock Foster, Harrison Riebolge, Alex MacLachlan-Lester, Richard Gale, Michael Thompson.  
2nd Row: John-Ross Savvas, Jeremy Nobbs, James Acott.  
Coach: Ms Leeanne Brook



### B Silver Tennis

Front Row: Ramesh Weston, Jordan Portschi, Terry Moschou, Lewis Perks, Thomas Hilbig.  
2nd Row: Sam Wilhelm, Firas El Achkar.  
Coach: Mrs Pam Martin



### B Maroon Tennis

Front Row: Alex Fuller-Zhu, Ben Pearce, Andrew Dibden, Tim Pearce, Chris Le.  
2nd Row: Owen Stankiewicz, Patrick Hannemann.  
Coach: Mrs Pam Martin





## Sports, Music & Choir Teams 2004



### B Green Tennis

Jacob Kendall, Mihailo Spasojevic, Casey Snodgrass, Theodore Skrembos, Steven Pallotta, Nathan Molfetas.

Absent: Giles Ford.

Coach: Ms Rachel Merritt



### C White Tennis

Front Row: Carson Seagle, Carlo Russo, Damon Thompson, Jeremy Pearce, Thomas Johns.

2nd Row: Andrew Kennett-Smith, George Chang.

Coach: Mrs Pip Cooper



### B Blue Tennis

Front Row: Benjamin Nelson, Jack Morelli, Justin Cuzzocrea, Christopher Miliado, Will MacKenzie.

2nd Row: Joshua Montiadis, Richard Bethune, Frank Han.

Coach: Ms Rachel Merritt



### Table Tennis

Front Row: Christian Colombo, Charlie Shin, Albert Wu, William Fryer, Samuel Karamoshos, Carson Seagle, Joseph Andrew, Gavin Meredith, Luke Tatterson, Albert Ngo.

2nd Row: Christopher Le, Thomas Hilbig, Nathan Molfetas, James Altman, Frank Han, Yao Ly, Aaron Jin, Alexander Fuller-Zhu, Terry Moschou.

3rd Row: Ramesh Weston, Jin-Woo Kim, Lewis Perks, Andrew Kennett-Smith, Andrew Dibden, Theodore Skrembos, Steven Sanders, Thomas Woolford, Hamish Bubner, Absent: Patrick Cook.

Coaches: Ms Rachel Merritt, Mrs Margit Hosking, Ms Lihwa Chu.



### C Red Tennis

Matthew Henry, Michael Richards, Thomas Waddington, James Kolaroff, Thomas Milton, Albert Wu.

Coach: Mrs Jenny Gilchrist



### T-Ball

Front Row: Ethan Long, Stefan Athanasov, Taxiarchis Skrembos, Lucas Roney, Hugh Perks, Nicholas Nyskohus.

2nd Row: Christopher Tormay, Oliver Nicholl, Jack Sullivan.

Coach: Mrs Janene Overton





## Sports, Music & Choir Teams 2004



### A Basketball

Front Row: Max Burford, Lucas Lovell, Steven Pallotta, Tom Teague, Edward Young, Tom Hilbig.

2nd Row: Sam Day, Theo Skrembos, Josh Hall.

Absent: Jack Tonkin.

Coach: Mr Chris Harris



### Year 4 & 5 Red Basketball

Hamish Morelli, Taxiarchis Skrembos, Joel Leonard, Samuel Karamoshos, Jack Tidswell, Jeremy Pearce, Lexis Panas.

Coach: Mr Andre Roller



### B Maroon Basketball

Tom Heddle, Max Sullivan, Tom Teague, Lewis Perks, Tom Woolford, Harrison Riebolge, Chris Le.

Coach: Mr Greg Bishop



### Year 4 & 5 White Basketball

Ethan Long, Henry Worrell, Jack McPhee, Benjamin Stowe, Jock Clarnette, Jack Sullivan, William McPhee, Thomas Milton.

Coach: Mr Andre Roller



### B White Basketball

Josh Gugliotta, Tom Cocks, Patrick McCole, Andrew Kennett-Smith, Jack Turner, John Ross Savvas, Justin Cuzzocrea.

Coach: Mr Chris Harris



### Year 2 & 3 Basketball

Front Row: Thomas Miller, William Leonard, Daniel Demetriou, Christos Karykis, Luca Borrelli, Chris Skrembos.

2nd Row: Edward Worrell, Vincent Bowyer, Lachlan Glynn, Matthew O'Brien.

Coaches: Mr Craig Bowyer, Mrs Effie Skrembos & Mrs Gayle Demetriou (Asst Coach).





## Sports, Music & Choir Teams 2004



### Hockey

Front Row: Henry Kitto, Blaire Brewerton, James Risby, Harrison Riebolge, Richard Bethune, Alexander Coventry, Tony Park, Iain Cooper.

2nd Row: Jacob Kendall, Jonathan Spano, Mitchell Pascoe, Simon Rogers, Tom Woolford, Matthew Scheepers,

Absent: Giles Ford, Jeremy Nobbs, William Zogopoulos.

Coach: Mrs Joy Magain



### Year 4 Minkey

Front Row: William Swale, Christopher Tormay, Nicholas Karalis, James Keeves, Ethan Long.

2nd Row: Henry Worrell, Jack Sullivan, Oliver Nicholl.

Coaches: Ms Carri Wheatley & Ms Erica Parker



### Year 2 Minkey

Christopher Skrembos, Edward Worrell, Cameron Scheepers, James Mowat, Trent Walsh.

Coach: Ms Erica Parker



### SAPSASA Athletics

Front Row: Mitchell Wicks, Ben Young, Lachan Jennings, Campbell Heitmann, Jack Tidswell, Arran Ling, Benjamin Stowe, Thomas Gray, Lexis Panas, Matthew Henry.

2nd Row: Christopher Miliado, Ben Pearce, Cameron Wong, Hamish Bubner, Casey Snodgrass, James Burnard, Alistair Young, Jack Tonkin.

3rd Row: Thomas Hilbig, Thomas Teague, Nicholas Woolmore, Giles Ford, Jack Turner, Tim Pearce, Aaron Russo.

4th Row: Hugh Marshall, Steven Pallotta, James Acott, Thomas Wicks, Lucas Lovell. Coaches: Mr Tim Weatherald & Mr Chris Harris



### SAPSASA Cross Country

Front Row: Mitchell Wicks, Lexis Panas, William McPhee, Jeremy Pearce, Jack Tidswell, Jack McPhee, Edward Young, James Kolaroff, Joshua Morrell, Alexander Buckby, Benjamin Young.

2nd Row: Matthew Henry, Jock Clarnette, Christopher Miliado, Thomas Gray, Hugh Perks, Christopher Hannemann, Anthony Milton, Aaron Russo, Lachlan Jennings, Thomas Milton.

3rd Row: Joel Leonard, Thomas Hilbig, Benjamin Pearce, Max Burford, Richard Gale, Lucas Lovell, Scott Elliss, Timothy Pearce, Nathan Siebel.

4th Row: Alistair Young, Brandon Kerin, Thomas Teague, Jack Turner, Theo Skrembos, Lewis Perks, Joshua Hall, Harrison Riebolge, Steven Pallotta. Coach: Mr Tim Weatherald



### SAPSASA Swimming

Front Row: Benjamin Young, Jack Tidswell, Nathan Siebel, Benjamin Pearce, Jonathan Eske, Blaire Brewerton, Jock Clarnette, James Kolaroff, Arata Guinnett.

2nd Row: Hugh Perks, Cameron Wong, Thomas Wicks, Thomas Teague, Jonathan Spano, Alistair Young, Hugo Martin.

Coach: Mr Tim Weatherald





## Sports, Music & Choir Teams 2004



### A Soccer

Front Row: Philip Tridante, Jack Moss, Lucas Lovell, Max Burford, Matthew Gillespie, Will MacKenzie, Jonathan Eske.

2nd Row: Christopher Miliado, Steven Pallotta, Jordan Agutter, William Katsambis, Nicholas Dorsch, Richard Gale.

Absent: Hayden Nadolny.

Coaches: Mr James Charnstrom & Mrs Lynda Polain (Absent)



### Year 5 Soccer

Front Row: Nicholas Picone, Michael Richards, Carlo Russo, Hugo Martin, Alex Cooper, Lachlan Chapman, Thomas Johns.

2nd Row: James Elix, Arran Ling, Damon Thompson, George Chang, Edward Carter, Calvin Lee.

Coach: Mrs Jenny Chapman



### B Red Soccer

Front Row: Benjamin Nelson, William Pitts, Owen Stankiewicz, Joseph Oh, Christian Evans, Jack Morelli, Michael Thompson.

2nd Row: Hayden Manuel, Andy Kim, John-Ross Savvas, Atanas Athanasov, Scott McPhee, Oliver Dell.

Absent: Justin Cuzzocrea.

Coach: Mrs Jenny Chapman



### Year 4 Soccer

Front Row: Richard Wong, Stefan Athanasov, Jae Woo Jeong, Lachlan Jennings, Matthew Henry, Carl Dorsch, Nicholas Nyskohus.

2nd Row: Arata Gwinnett, Taxiarchis Skrembos, Thomas Waddington, Thomas Milton.

Coaches: Mr Nick Uppill & Mr Edward Thorogood



### B White Soccer

Front Row: Aaron Russo, Robert Katsambis, Joshua Montiadis, James Burnard, Anthony Milton, Joshua Gugliotta.

2nd Row: Cameron Wong, Jared Barkla, Wil Bickley, Duncan Soang.

Absent: Sam Simons.

Coaches: Mr Dion Rinaldo & Mrs Lynda Polain (Absent)



### Year 2 & 3 Soccer

Front Row: Harry Martin, Anthony DePalma, Joseph Casalbore, Jack Frost-Shepherdson, Christopher Skrembos, Angus Duthy, Hugo Vadasz, William Kolaroff.

2nd Row: Charles Marshall, Ryan Waters, Jackson Terp, Alexander Mallia, Vincent Bowyer, Stig Gilbert, Thomas Nelson, Michael Georgiadis.

Absent: Louis Morris.





## Sports, Music & Choir Teams 2004



### A Football

Front Row: Joshua Morrell, Scott Elliss, Tim Pearce, Tom Wicks (C), Alistair Young (VC), Hugh Marshall, Tom Heddle, Edward Young.

2nd Row: Alex Butenko, Karl Siebels, Jack Perks, Joshua Hall, Brandon Kerin, James House, Corey Morton.

3rd Row: Sam Day, Jack Turner, Mihailo Spasojevic, James Acott, Tom Teague, Jock Foster, Ben Pearce.

Coach: Mr Gary Jenkinson



### B Football

Front Row: Edward Young, Thomas Heddle, Thomas Cocks, Samuel Wilhelm, Jack Turner, Timothy Hughes, Patrick Hannemann, William Thredgold, Tom Boord.

2nd Row: Jordan Portsche, Nicholas Woolmoore, Patrick McCole, Casey Snodgrass, James Acott, Firas El Achkar, Max Sullivan, Corey Morton.

Coaches: Mr Tim Weatherald & Mr Ben Simpson (absent)



### Year 4 & 5 Football

Front Row: Mitchell Wicks, Andrew Romano, James Turner, Samuel Cox, Nathan Siebel, Benjamin Young, Jack McPhee, Alexander Buckby, Lexis Panas, William Swale.

2nd Row: Lachlan Young, Jeremy Pearce, Thomas Gray, Christopher Hannemann, Jack Tidswell, Hugh Perks, James Kolaroff, William McPhee, Joshua Teisseire.

3rd Row: Lucas Roney, Jock Clarrette, Joel Leonard, Nicholas Wilton, Campbell Heitmann, Benjamin Stowe, Jack Sullivan, Oliver Nicholl.

Coaches: Mr Tim Weatherald & Mr Byron Gray (absent)



### Year 2 & 3 Football

Front Row: Zachary Papazaharoudakis, Eliot Long, Matthew Burgess, Alexander Cox, Paul Russo, Thomas Miller, Harry Martin.

2nd Row: Dylan Parker, Cameron Scheepers, William Leonard, Joshua McSweeney, Samuel Johns, Connor Perrin.

3rd Row: Charles Marshall, Jackson Terp, Nathan Kapitza, Damian Garbowski, Declan Sharp, Lachlan Glynn.

Coaches: Mr Tim Weatherald, Absent: Mr Adam Rosser & Mr Malcolm Parker (Manager)



### Inter-school Poetry Recital

Front Row: Ben Young, Thomas Gray

2nd Row: Jared Barkla, Iain Cooper



### SRC

Front Row: William Cooke, Alex Miller, William Kolaroff, Edward Hannemann, Harry Johnston, Cameron Scheepers, Nicholas Tsakalas, Michael Polychronopoulos, Adam Gwinnett, Matthew Georgiadis, Jon-Luke Casalbore.

2nd Row: Ben Young, James Keeves, Declan Sharp, Jack Sullivan, Joel Leonard, Jackson Terp, Jack McPhee, Thomas Johns, William Miller.

3rd Row: Alex Butenko, James House, John-Ross Savvas, Jack Turner, Jacob Kendall, Tom Cocks, Joseph Oh. Absent: Hayden Nadohny, William Zogopoulos, Tom Fitzgerald. Teachers: Mr Bert Schafrank & Miss Stephanie Hart





## Sports, Music & Choir Teams 2004



### A Chess

Front Row: Richard Gale, Anthony Milton, Terry Moschou, Thomas Hilbig, Christopher Miliado, Thomas Milton.

2nd Row: Duncan Soang, Jordan Agutter, Max Sullivan, James House.

Coaches: Mrs Nan Williamson & Mr Aaron Gaekwad



### Debating

Front Row: Michael Thompson, Nicholas Picone, Jock Clarnette, Ned Young, Iain Cooper, William Thredgold, Jack Morelli, Thomas Johns, Ben Young.  
 2nd Row: Justin Cuzzocrea, Will Pitts, Matthew Gillespie, Alexander Butenko, James Burnard, Tom Cocks, Ben Pearce, Christopher Le, Christian Evans.  
 3rd Row: Duncan Soang, Jeremy Nobbs, John-Ross Savvas, Jordan Agutter, Sam Day, Nicholas Dorsch, Max Sullivan, Richard Bethune.  
 4th Row: Nicholas Woolmore, William Katsambis, Casey Snodgrass, Theo Skrembos, James Acott, Lewis Perks, Simon Rogers, Jared Barkla.  
 Absent: Jack Tonkin, Tom Fitzgerald, William Zogopoulos, Hayden Nadolny, Giles Ford  
 Teachers: Mrs Joy Magain & Ms Robyn Collins



### B Chess

Front Row: Aaron Russo, James Keeves, Henry Kitto, Jack Morelli, Lachlan Chapman, James Elix, Joshua Gugliotta.  
 2nd Row: Hugh Perks, Carson Seagle, Iain Cooper, Max Burford, Thomas Waddington, Hugo Martin.  
 3rd Row: Thomas Cocks, Scott McPhee, Simon Rogers, Jared Barkla, Jacob Kendall, Absent: Giles Ford, Atanas Athanasov.  
 Coaches: Mrs Nan Williamson & Mr Aaron Gaekwad



### Public Speaking

Front Row: Ben Young, Jack Morelli, Joshua Gugliotta, Christian Evans, Thomas Hilbig, Blaire Brewerton, Iain Cooper, Christopher Miliado, Carson Seagle, Michael Thompson.  
 2nd Row: Ned Young, Tom Heddle, Max Burford, Alistair Young, Tom Cocks, Alex Butenko, Luke Tatterson, Ben Pearce, Christopher Le.  
 3rd Row: Matthew Gillespie, Max Sullivan, Richard Bethune, Ramesh Weston, Duncan Soang, James Altman, Jonathan Eske, James Burnard.  
 4th Row: Hugh Marshall, Jeremy Nobbs, Casey Snodgrass, Theo Skrembos, James Acott, Lewis Perks, Patrick McCole, Jonathan Spano.  
 Absent: Jack Tonkin, Tom Fitzgerald, Giles Ford, Hayden Nadolny, William Zogopoulos.  
 Teachers: Mrs Nan Williamson & Mrs Joy Magain



### C Chess

Front Row: Matthew O'Brien, Thomas Johns, Jack Tidswell, William McPhee, Jackson Terp, Hamish Morelli.  
 2nd Row: Thomas Gray, Alexander Coventry, Arran Ling, Jack McPhee.



### Junior Chorale

Front Row: Paul Russo, James Keeves, Jackson Terp, Nicholas Karalis, Angus Duthy.  
 2nd Row: Jack Tidswell, Sam Karamoshos, Thomas Waddington, Carlo Russo.  
 Teacher: Mr Robert Dawe





## Sports, Music & Choir Teams 2004



### Big Band

Front Row: Robert Katsambis, Edward Young, Ramesh Weston, Thomas Teague, Nicholas Dorsch, Alexander Butenko, Jock Clarnette.

2nd Row: Chris Nielsen, Maximillian Verlato, Alexander Sillens, Andrew Dibden, Julius Zieleniecki, Firas El Achkar, Alistair Young.

Teacher: Mr Andrew Newhouse



### Junior Concert Band

Front Row: Lucas Lovell, Mitchell Pascoe, Terry Moschou, Duncan Soang, Jock Clarnette, Lewis Perks, Tom Wicks, Sam Wilhelm.

2nd Row: Thomas Johns, Henry Kitto, Matthew Scheepers, Arran Ling, Jonathan Eske, William McPhee, Albert Wu.

3rd Row: Jack McPhee, James Risby, Alex Butenko, Karl Siebels, James Altman, Jack Tidswell, Sam Karamoshos.

Absent: Hayden Nadolny. Teacher: Mr Andrew Newhouse



### Brass Ensemble

Edward Young, Thomas Teague, Andrew Dibden, Alistair Young.

Teacher: Mrs Pamela Freeman



### Year 6 & 7 Choir

Front Row: William Thredgold, Joshua Gugiotta, Iain Cooper, Joseph Oh, Luke Tatterson, Chang-Ho Chan, Joshua Montiadis, Christian Evans, Aaron Russo, Jack Morelli.

2nd Row: Aaron Jin, Yao Ly, Samuel Simons, James Burnard, Richard Bethune, James House, Max Burford, Owen Stankiewicz.

3rd Row: Brandon Kerin, John-Ross Savvas, Jock Foster, Atanas Athanasov, Hamish Bubner, Jacob Kendall, Nicholas Dorsch.

4th Row: Joshua Hall, Thomas Woolford, Andrew Kennett-Smith, William Katsambis, Jared Barkla, Samuel Day. Absent: Thomas Fitzgerald, Christopher Le, Jack Tonkin, William Zogopoulos. Teacher: Mrs Jenny Chapman



### Junior Percussion Ensemble

Jordan Agutter, Patrick McCole, Mihailo Spasojevic, James Acott, Harrison Riebolge, Jonathan Eske, Lachlan Chapman.

Teacher: Mr Simon Varga



### Beginner Band

Front Row: Jack Sullivan, William Fryer, Alexander Buckby, Thomas Milton, Hugh Perks, Edward Carter, Henry Worrell.

2nd Row: Mitchell Wicks, James Elix, Lachlan Chapman, Joshua Teisseire, Nicholas Picone, Lachlan Glynn, Christian Colombo.

3rd Row: Sam Cox, Campbell Heitmann, Nathan Siebel, Harrison Riebolge, Ben Stone, Oliver Nicholl, Hugo Martin.

Teachers: Mr Andrew Newhouse & Mrs Jenny Chapman





*Prep*

*Musical*

**"Kids At Sea"**



The musical 'Kids at Sea', presented by the boys of the Preparatory School at the end of third term, was a wonderful showcase of student acting, singing and dancing. Many hours of rehearsing and planning went into what proved to be a series of stunning, highly-polished performances. All boys from Years 3 to 7 took part and the Junior Primary boys began Friday night's performance with some specially written rousing sea shanties.

Director Jenny Chapman was ably assisted by Producer Janene Overton, Choreographer Mandy Hancock-Varga, Artistic Designer Rachel Merritt and Band Director Andrew Newhouse in piecing the musical together.

The musical tells the tale of Harold Sinbad who sets out on a voyage to find the long lost treasure of his ancestors. On



his journey he encounters pirates, sea devils, mer people, roc birds, a group of singing Soultanas, an Elvis wannabe and even King Neptune.

Filled with toe-tapping tunes, witty one-liners, fabulous costumes and makeup, confident acting and a huge but coordinated cast, 'Kids at Sea' was an unforgettable experience for all who participated in it.







## The Performing Arts



*Intermediate Concert Band 2004*

*Back Row: J M Griggs, C J Nielsen, A J Gillott, C A Snodgrass, P J McCole, W H Young, L D G Stranks*

*Middle Row: S V Squires, B T Kerin, R R Weston, M A Gillespie, C Le, H L Lecamucassam, S A Clarkson, H W King, C W Roy, H P Burton, A C Dibden, A J Butenko, T G Teague, M L T Sullivan, R F Bethune, R J Katsambis, E J Young*

*Front Row: H J Tregeagle, J A Clarnette, C P Comerford, C G Salagaras, H M Bond, Mr A P Newhouse, I A Buxton, A D Young, F El Achkar, M Verlato, A P S Silins*



*Saxophone Quartet 2004*

*Front Row: T W Robinson, J L Zielentecki, P A F Behrens, S J Benson, J A Clarnette*



*Senior Percussion Group 2004*

*Front Row: J M Griggs, C K Olsson, A J Brook, C P Raeside, J C Moschou, W H Young*



*Chamber Strings 2004*

*A H Jin, W G G Wallace, D Pavlin-Premrl, J C Penny-Dimri, Mrs P E Freeman, A G Moschou, H A J Ratcliff, Jae Woo Jeong*



*Chamber Wind Group 2004*

*Back Row: S A Clarkson, A J Gillott, A Cunynghame, C W Roy, L J Montaniero, F El Achkar*  
*Front Row: S V Squires, Mrs C T Statton, L D G Stranks*





## Music

## Captains

## Report 2004

Well here we are at the end of another extremely successful year of music at Princes. It has been an honour and privilege it has been to be Captain of Music this year, and to be part of the Music Faculty for my time here at Princes. I depart the music faculty satisfied that I leave it in competent and talented hands.

This year saw the introduction of the Intermediate Big Band, and they certainly made their mark on the school from the outset. I know we can expect great things from these boys in the future. The Beginner Band improved out of sight this year, with many boys looking to push forward and up into the Junior Band, which has had an excellent year playing at many concerts.

A tour to Melbourne was the foremost issue for the boys in the Intermediate Band, all of whom benefited greatly from the 5 days of rehearsing and performing together. This year the Senior Concert Band has had an extremely successful year, playing progressively more and more difficult material. The Premier Band here at PAC has played at many functions, both at Seymour and at PAC including many fixture assemblies, and music nights. All concerned were disappointed to hear of the cancellation of the Art of Jazz at the Norwood Town Hall, and of the Glenelg Jazz Festival, both of which have previously been major performances in the Band calendar. Over all this year the band program, under the direction of an inspirational Andrew Newhouse, has flourished, and I know I will be returning to hear these bands play again in the future.

The Chapel Choir have had a successful year, the highlight being the inaugural Chapel Choir service, which has been dedicated to acknowledging the choir, and especially the long serving members of the choir with the presentation of Medals to choristers who have been in the choir for five years, and ten years. A special commendation must go to Micha Jensen who has spent an astonishing twelve years in the Chapel



### Music Council 2004

*Back Row L D Nielsen (Head Chorister), M K Burford (Captain Prep. School Arts), G A Buxton (Captain of Bands)*

*Front Row M P Neale (Vice-Captain of Music), Mrs P E Freeman, S J H Benson (Captain of Music)*

Choir, beginning in 1992 in Year One. This year the choir has sung at services and weddings both inside and outside the school, as well as singing at the wedding of old chorister Patrick O'Flaherty. This year also introduced the chamber choir, an initiative of Mr Dawe's which could cater specially for the boys who wanted to sing, but could not afford the time to rehearse with the Chapel Choir in the mornings, or be in that choir for other reasons. The performance of this new group at the Easter service was a demonstration of the great talent of singers in the school. This year celebrated Mr Dawe's 50th year of performance, a remarkable achievement, and the tribute to Mr Dawe in "This is your Life" was one of the highlights of the year for all involved.

The saxophone quartet has grown into one of the most prominent small groups in the school, playing at many functions and dinners, including the opening of the art show, playing at Carrick Hill, and at various other fundraising activities. The Preparatory School Brass Quartet is a demonstration of the talent of our up-and-coming brass players: the performances at the opening of the new buildings in the Prep school, at the Uniting Church Conference Dinner and at other functions have been excellent.

An initiative of Thomas Ricketts this year heralded the introduction of the Chapel Band to support the singing in senior assemblies. Overseen by Mr Riggs, this band has been very prominent during assemblies. Who could forget their stirring performance of 'Grace Like Rain' at the end of Term 2?

Finally the highlight of the faculty this year has clearly been the musical, Oklahoma! directed by Mrs Kerry Elliott (Seymour) and conducted by Mr Peter Hopkins. This year's musical was a wonderful experience for all involved, and was a major triumph for both the orchestra and the cast. For some of the cast this was the last of many musicals, and was a very emotional time. Again, there is much talent hidden in the ranks of the cast, and this fixture is sure to be a fantastic one for years to come.

This year has been one of the most successful and enjoyable years of music yet, and I have had great fun and shared memorable experiences with my music colleagues. I have been privileged to have been on the music executive with such musical heavy-weights as Matthew Neale, Graham Buxton and Luke Nielsen. Thanks must go to these guys for their help and inspiration this year. Thanks to Mr Dawe and Mr Andrew Newhouse for their tireless efforts to bring the choirs and ensembles of the Music Faculty to the excellent quality we have today, and to the single studies teachers, all of whom put in a great amount of time for their students and the Music Faculty. Finally thanks to Director of Music Mrs Pamela Freeman. Many of the outstanding concerts and performances witnessed this year have been of her doing and organization. Enjoyable, quality, and vast improvement have been the defining qualities of the Music here at PAC, and this will occur for many years to come.

*Stuart Benson, Captain of Music*



*The*

*Performing*

*Arts*



### **Bands report**

This year's Senior Band continued in the same high quality vein as in the recent past. The lack of year twelve students in the 2003 band was not a hindrance and was actually a benefit this year as the group had effectively two years to practice and develop together. Highlights from this year's performance schedule

included Seymour's musical concert at Elder Hall and our own Big Band Bash. These combined with numerous school functions and assembly performances made the year an enjoyable one for all involved.

All other bands have shown a marked improvement this year, most visibly with the Intermediate Band now of a high enough standard to play former Senior Band repertoire. Another exciting development this year was the establishment of the Intermediate Big Band. This new group has already performed on numerous occasions and are of a high enough calibre to be classed alongside the school's other ensembles. The talent of these bands was showcased in the Big Band Bash and with great

success in the South Australian Band Festival, with every band except the senior ensemble participating.

Overall, this year has been an outstanding one for the band program and special thanks must go to Mr Andrew Newhouse for his constant work and development of such a demanding program. Thanks must also go to Mr Quinn, as Seymour's musical co-ordinator, Mr Storer for technical support at both schools, Mrs Chapman and Mrs Statton for their continued work with the Beginner and Junior bands respectively.

*Graham Buxton, Captain of Bands*

### **Chapel Choir 2004**

2004 has, once again, been a very busy year for the Chapel Choir, consisting of many concerts, services, weddings and other engagements. I would firstly like to thank all of the choristers for their tireless dedication to the Chapel Choir — it has made my job a lot easier. I would also like to thank our outstanding accompanist Mr Wayne Hancock who has been playing for us since the beginning of 2003, not to mention our exceptional choirmaster Mr Robert Dawe, who always managed to pull the Choir together through his constant persistence and dedication. 2004 also marks the final year of five of our long-standing and most dedicated choristers including Micha Jensen. Micha is the longest standing choir member in the history of the Chapel Choir, having joined in 1993 he has remained dedicated to the chapel choir right through to Year Twelve. 2004 will complete his phenomenal feat of being in the choir for 12 years. The other Year 12 choristers of 2004 are Matthew Neale, Graham Buxton, Stuart Benson and Luke Nielsen all of whom are long standing dedicated members of the chapel choir. One of the primary highlights for the Chapel Choir this year was the inaugural mid year service; this was led by Peter Riggs our youth minister. The midyear service is also significant because we acknowledge those members of the Chapel Choir who have completed five and ten years of service to the choir. This year there were two boys who received ten-year medals: Andrew Brook and Graham Buxton. We also had several boys receiving five-year medals; they were Benjamin Neale, Ramesh Weston, Stuart Benson, Luke Nielsen, Nicholas Tormay, Ian Buxton and Andrew Nobbs.

*The following students were presented with the Arts Award by Dr Codrington*

| <b>Arts Awards</b>         |   |
|----------------------------|---|
| <i>1st award</i>           |   |
| <b>Anthony Antoniadis</b>  | Musicals, Concert Bands, Debating, Public Speaking, Music Council                   |
| <b>Philip Behrens</b>      | Concert Bands, Sax Quartet  |
| <b>Andrew Brook</b>        | Choirs, Concert Bands, Ensembles, Musicals, Literary Journal, Music Council         |
| <b>Jason Cane</b>          | Musicals, Drama Productions, Concert Band & Jazz Ensemble                           |
| <b>Jonathan Greenhalgh</b> | Choirs, Musical, Orchestra  |
| <b>Tim McWaters</b>        | Musicals, Drama Productions   |
| <b>Andrew Moschou</b>      | Concert Band, Orchestra, Chamber Singers, Music Council, Debating, Public Speaking  |
| <b>Joseph Murdoch</b>      | Assembly Hall Tech Crew, Musicals, Drama Productions, Assemblies and Special Events |
| <b>Tom Robinson</b>        | Saxophone Quartet, Musicals   |
| <b>Tom Ricketts</b>        | Assembly Band, Choirs, Debating, Public Speaking                                    |
| <b>Anton Steketee</b>      | Concert Bands, Orchestras   |
| <b>Yegor Tchitaev</b>      | Concert Bands, Orchestras, Art Design   |
| <b>Tom Walrut</b>          | Assembly Hall Tech Crew, Musicals, Drama Productions, Assemblies and Special Events |
| <b>Sam Watkins</b>         | Musicals, Drama Productions, Saxophone Ensemble                                     |
| <i>2nd award</i>           |   |
| <b>Tristan Clements</b>    | Drama, Musicals, Technical Crew   |
| <b>Cameron Duncan</b>      | Debating, Mooting, Public Speaking, Writing   |
| <b>Tom Lord</b>            | Technical Crew, Prep & Senior Musicals  |

The Arts Honours Award is the highest possible recognition of excellence in, and contribution to, the Artistic life of Prince Alfred College.

*The following students attained this highest level of achievement and contribution to the Arts in 2003*

| <b>Honours Awards</b> |   |
|-----------------------|---|
| <b>Stuart Benson</b>  | Choirs, Bands, Musicals, Capt. of Music                     |
| <b>Graham Buxton</b>  | Bands, Choirs, Musicals, Drama, Head of Bands               |
| <b>Micha Jensen</b>   | Tech, Musicals, Chapel Choir (12 yrs)                       |
| <b>Matthew Neale</b>  | Music Council, Choirs, Opera, Musicals, Vice Capt. of Music |
| <b>Luke Nielsen</b>   | Choirs, Musicals, Head Chorister                            |
| <b>Robert Olver</b>   | Music, Drama, Debating, Writing                             |
| <b>Josh Pugh</b>      | Music, Technical Crew, Debating                             |
| <b>Casey Raeside</b>  | Concert Bands, Percussion, Musicals, Drama Productions      |





## The Performing Arts

Other performances this year included the annual Easter service, numerous Sunday services around the Adelaide area, and numerous weddings including the one for former chorister Patrick O'Flaherty. Another significant moment in the Chapel Choir in 2004 was the celebration of Robert Dawe's 50 years of professional performance. It was a great afternoon to celebrate and was enjoyed by all, including Mr Dawe who initially did not appreciate his recital being interrupted! However, he did appreciate the lasting tribute which he so fully deserves. 2004 will end with another spectacular Carol Service and finally Speech Night where I will officially resign my position to our next head chorister. I have enjoyed being part of the Chapel Choir over the last five years and it was an honour to serve many admirable singers as Head Chorister — thank you to all the choristers of 2004.

*Luke Nielsen, Head Chorister*



*Brass Quartet*



*Chapel Choir 2004*

*Back Row* A S Carlson, L D Nielsen, M A Jensen, J D Moffatt, A I Kutlaca, J P Greenhalgh, M P Neale, S J Benson, G A Buxton, A C Dibden

*Middle Row* Mr W Hancock, J T Kendall, N C Tormay, S F Keith, A J Brook, J M C Alam, J S Frost, A D Nobbs, B M Neale, A J White, A D Young

*Front Row* A J Duthy, J R Terp, J W B Keeves, C Russo, C W Seagle, T C Heddle, J A Altman, R R Weston, T C Cocks, C D G Evans, I A Buxton, T J Waddington, C W Tormay, N S Karalis, P Russo



*Senior Concert Band 2004*

*Back Row* A G Moschou, S M Crossley, J L Zieleniecki, A Cunynghame, Y Tchitae, P A F Behrens, S J H Benson, A J Steketee, M J Rundell, D Pavlin-Premrl, L J Montaniero, G A Buxton, A J Brook, W G G Wallace

*Front Row* C P Raeside, Mr A P Newhouse, J C Moschou



*Arts Awards 2004*

*Back Row* A G Moschou, J R Curre, T J Lord, F P Walrut, T W Robinson

*Middle Row* R C Oliver, A J Buxton, G A Buxton, M A Jensen, S Watkins, S J H Benson, L D Nielsen, M P Neale, Mrs P E Freeman

*Front Row* A J Steketee, J P Greenhalgh, T M Rickitts, C P Raeside, Y Tchitae, J T C Fugh



## The Performing Arts

### Choirmaster Robert Dawe — *This is your life!*

2004 marked the 50th anniversary of professional performance by our Choirmaster Robert Dawe. Unbeknown to him, we decided to celebrate the occasion by taking over the Term 2 Voice Recital with our version of "This is your life". The Music Council and staff spent the best part of first term stealthily researching and preparing a power point presentation of Robert Dawe's musical life. It all began some fifty years ago at Kent Town Uniting Church with Mr Dawe singing the roles of Peter, Judas, Pilate and the High Priest in the St



Matthew Passion by JS Bach, conducted by his father the late Lewis Dawe. In 1968 Robert Dawe won the Australasian Vocal Championship; he travelled to London to study and sing at the Royal Opera House. Since his return Robert Dawe has sung many lead roles in local and interstate opera and in Concert performances — many with ABC Orchestras. In more recent times Robert has not only sung in State Opera, but also prepared students from his Chapel Choir together with choristers from St Peter's Cathedral Choir to sing in "Parsifal" — Robert also sang the role of 'Titurel' in this production.

His performance of Mendelssohn's "Elijah" is legendary, and was heard again only last term at St Peter's Cathedral, this time joined by one of his Prep students in the role of the 'boy'.

As well as teaching part time at the Conservatorium of Music, Robert returned to his old school in 1992 to



develop a choral program and singing tradition, which is now highly respected both in Adelaide and Sydney, following the Chapel Choir tour there in 1999.

The Music Council invited a number of guests to speak at the "Recital", including Organist Mark Symons, past-Chaplain The Rev. Kyle Waters, former Head of Prep School Ian Penny, former Chaplain Adrian Brown and David Cornish from the Foundation. Video clips of guests unable to be present included Tim Sexton (State Opera), former Headmaster Brian and wife Beverley Webber, current Headmaster Kevin Tutt, Dr Steven Weisz (Tusculum College, USA), past students Sam Williams (then in England) and Edward Brockhoff (Bond University).

A large number of old scholars were present at "This is your Life" — the finale of the afternoon was a rendition of their barbershop arrangement of "We drink to you Robert!"







## Oklahoma

For a week in May the Assembly Hall was turned into a Wild West Show as whipcrackers announced that the great classic musical "Oklahoma!" was being produced and had hit the stage. The story is set in the early 1900s and has Curly and Laurey, played superbly by Stuart Benson and Belinda Smith respectively, finding true love amid the challenges of settling a "Bran' New State".

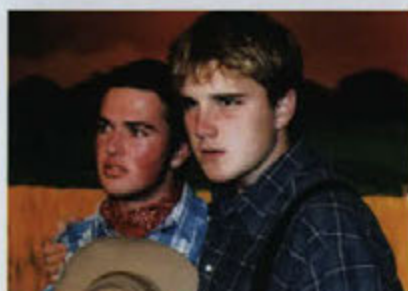


Will Parker (Micha Jensen), and Ali Hakim (Graham Buxton) provided great comic moments as they tried to sort out exactly who is to get Ado Annie, the girl who "Cain't Say No", (portrayed delightfully by Emily Whitham) under the watchful eye of her Pa, Ol' Man Carnes (Matthew Neale, with another fine performance). Gertie Cummings is the fly in the ointment and Victoria Martin made the most of this key role. All is not apple pie and cream as the sinister Jud Fry (Jason Cane) is a brooding, menacing presence in the close community. Thankfully, Aunt Eller is always there to keep things on the level and Eleanor King gave a poised and mature performance in this difficult role.

All of the performers, including minor principals and chorus played their parts in outstanding fashion thanks to the inspirational direction by Kerry Elliott of Seymour College. Her seemingly limitless energy enthused the cast to

strive for excellence in every department of stagecraft and the result was a slick, pacy show.

The music was of a very high standard, with singers delivering their numbers with confidence under Peter Hopkins' musical direction. The orchestra, prepared by Andrew Newhouse who also led the brass section, was secure and classy. Both schools were represented with talented student instrumentalists being assisted by outstanding teachers, to whom we owe a great deal of thanks. The patient, tireless piano playing and valuable advice offered by Graeme Quinn and Monica Hanusiak-Klavins helped to ensure the musical success of the production. Visually, the show was a treat, thanks to Kerry Reid's vibrant set designs, with structures built by staff and students of the PAC technical department. These were complemented by Kay Robinson's costume designs. Kay was ably assisted by Alison Benson and mothers from both schools who worked for months to ensure the cast was looking good. Wendy Budin's props added more than a touch of authenticity and the make-up by PAC staff looked great. The



lighting and sound, under Pete Azstalos with assistance from Anthony Izzo, Michael Storer, with Micha Jensen and our talented tech crew, were of the highest standard and really polished the presentation of the show. The on-stage activity was in the hands of Pete Azstalos, Tom Lord, Casey Raeside and Ellen McOmish, with many assistants. Scene changes were slick and each night went along smoothly, certainly from the audience's point of view. This production directly involved over 150 students, parents and staff from both schools. This huge team effort was not possible without the help of our principals, Kevin Tutt and Belinda Provis, and the support of our school communities who came in hundreds to see the show. Our thanks go to you all!







## Hamlet.com

### Senior Drama Production

After the success of the 2003 production of Mr Roberts, the Senior Drama Group was eagerly looking forward to this year's performance. We were struck with the problem of choosing a script that would match that of Mr Roberts. This was realised when Mr Chris Overton, remembered one of his ideas from his 'uni' days. A modernisation of Hamlet had always been a dream of his. Instead of being set in medieval times, it would be set in the cut throat business world of today. But another problem emerged; there was no script for this play! Mr Overton then set about the task of writing the script himself, along with the help of a few of the cast members. This rigorous task took many months, but finally it was ready. Now all we needed was a cast!

There was one more hurdle to be overcome: the two major female roles. Luckily for us there was a group of girls at Annesley College that were eager to be involved. Sophie Dance-Hooi and Sarah Hudson were then selected for the roles of Gertrude and Olivia respectively.

After a stressful rehearsal period, it all came together on the night!

After his brilliant performance in Mr Roberts, Matt Neale mastered the bumbling, stuttering twit of Polonius. An incredibly talented actor and performer, Matt was always able to provide the cast with something to aspire to.

Hamish King played Hamlet, an enormous role of great complexity and emotional range.

Casey Raeside is something of a veteran of drama. His overpowering role as Claudius gave the audience an insight into the sick and twisted mind of the character. He has always been there for the rest of the cast to give encouragement, and to tell them to lift their game.

Sophia Dance-Hooi gave a strong performance as Gertrude; Hamlet's mother, while Sarah Hudson was exceptional as Olivia.



### 2004 Tech Crew

First Row L-R: Micha Jensen, Joshua Pugh, Thomas Lord, Joseph Murdoch, Thomas Walrut  
2nd row: Braden Reidy, Christopher Bebner, Justin House, Nicholas Tirrell, Sam Fitzgerald

Chas Coventry was another newcomer to drama but he didn't let his inexperience show in the performance as grieving son and brother Larry.

Luke Montaniero and Sam Watkins were paired up as the roles of Rosencrantz and Guildenstern. They provided some delightful comic relief to the cast, and performed their roles brilliantly.

Another exceptional pair was Wes McTernan and Ben Neale as Sid and Bob the caretakers: Ben overflowing with his enthusiasm, and Wes with his great interpretation of the part.

Nick Tormay filled the role of Osric. One of the hardest workers in the cast, Nick was not deterred by a minor role and was one of the best performers on the night.

The role of Fortinbras, the adversary of Hamlet and Son, was performed by Craig Rainsford, with great conviction and realism.

Henry Veitch was the lone lawyer of Fortinbras, as well as providing the voice

over for the "play within the play". With a keen interest in drama, we can expect to see more of him.

Nick Harris and Will Thomas played the security guards Frank and Bernard. Tim McWaters played Chief of Security, Mark Sellers. Glyn Parsons was Harry, Hamlet's best friend.

Thanks must go to a large number of people. Firstly to the tech crew, Micha Jensen, Braden Reidy, Tom Lord, and Jason Cane. The show would not have been possible without them. Also to Mr Marton, assistant director and props manager, and to Mrs Cronshaw for her work with the costumes. The biggest thank you must go to Mr Overton: director, scriptwriter, set designer, the list goes on. Without him there would not have been a production. Thank you.

Hamlet was always going to be challenging, but somehow, we managed to pull it off. But there is still room for improvement, and so next year's will be even better. But until then "the dog will miaow, and the cat will have his day!"

### Senior Drama Group 2004

Back Row: B M Neale, W G Wallace, C A Coventry, W P McTernan, H W King, W J Thomas, S J Watkins, N J Harris

Front Row: N C Tormay, T J Clements, M P Neale, M A Jensen, T J Lord, Mr C Overton, C P Raeside, J R Cane, C E Rainsford, L J Montaniero







# Student

## Forum

2004

*Presidents: Michael Healy, Tom Ricketts*

*Class Representatives: Casey Raeside, Lane Rochow, Ujwal Lakra, Davor Pavlin-Premrl, Henry Veitch, Eli Vlassis, Jonathon Greenhalgh, William Thomas, Nick Harris, Andrew Brooke, Alex Harms, Mahesh Umapathysicam, Murray Chesser, Tom Robinson, Nick Martin, Wassim Vittols, Harry Finn, Eric Parsonage, Tom Walrut, Tom Lucas, Jason Cane, Alex Hepworth, Sam Harris, Lewis Graham, Joshua Harkness, Robert Cannizzaro, Hamish Tregeagle, Alex Papadopoulos, Sloane Malay, Chad Greeff, Will Noblett, James Murdoch, Darian Kunze, Andrew Lee, Tom Barnes.*

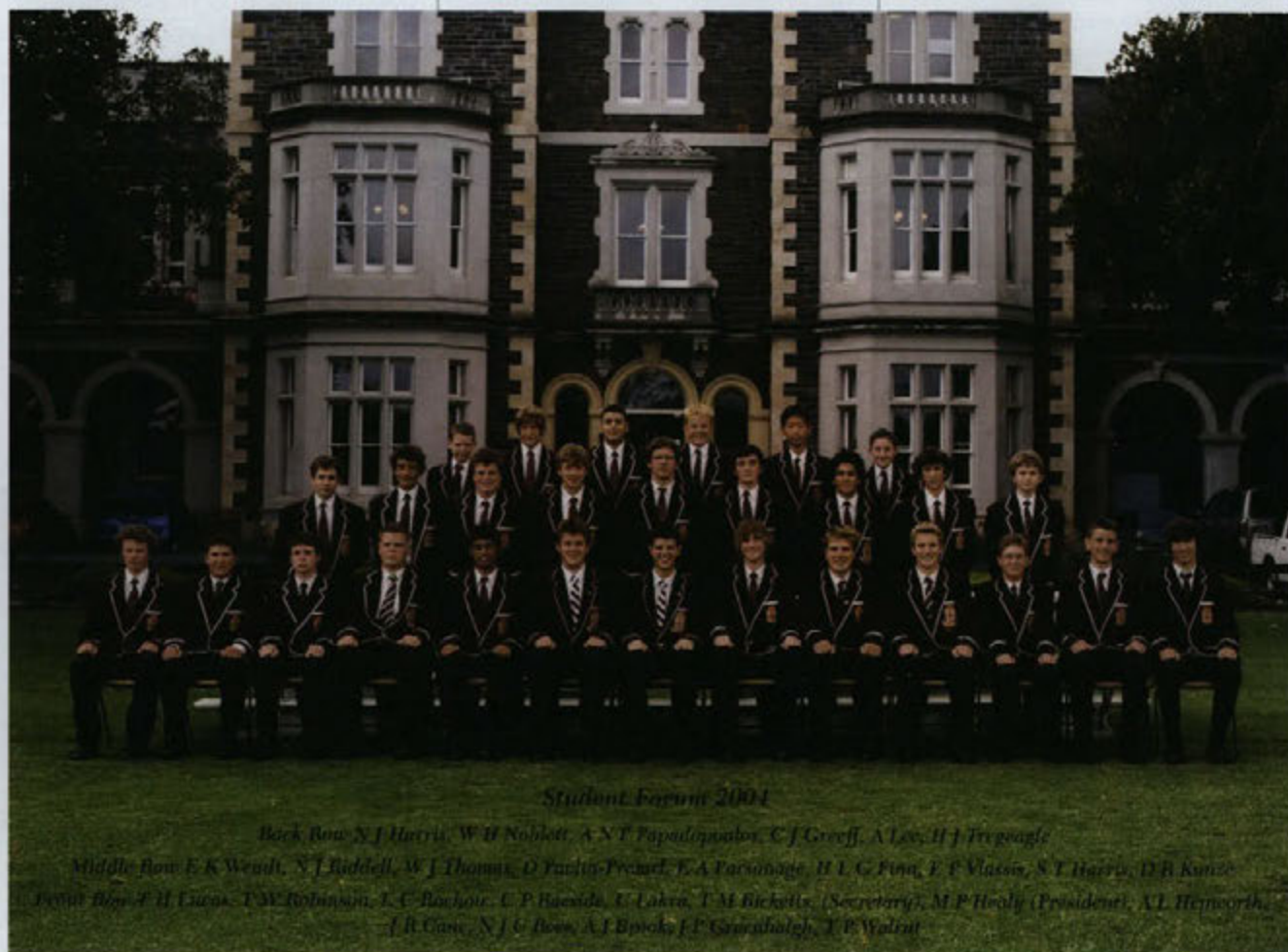
At the beginning of the school year, Michael Healy and Tom Ricketts, as a part of the School Services Prefect committee, assumed the reins from our highly enthusiastic predecessor Stuart Floyd and set out to steer the Student Forum onto a new path, aiming to turn the forum into a well respected and fully

functioning body within the PAC community. With a new house system to deal with, representatives were elected (one per tutor group) and dates were set for the meetings. Tom and Michael were determined to change the preconceived notion that the Student Forum has no power, or that the teachers were merely "puppeteering" through the prefect leaders. To combat this, Tom and Michael began giving Student Forum reports at assembly after each meeting, arranged badges for the representatives and made the minutes widely available to the school community. These initiatives ensured the student body that the forum was playing an active role in the functioning of the school, and was an easy and effective way for students to have their say. Luckily, at the end of the school year, we can happily say that the profile of the Student Forum has improved, and we hope in future years it will continue to improve until it receives the respect it deserves.

With Mrs May helping and advising Michael and Tom throughout the year, we are glad to say that each agenda item which has been brought up has been discussed on its merits, and either dismissed or acted upon after a group

discussion. The forum has experienced both heated discussions and democratic resolutions this year, as all representatives have no doubt made the wishes of their tutor groups very clear. As a result of the Student Forum this year, we have seen the allocation of class area three in the library to strict year 12 study at lunch times, more benches in the undercroft, new hockey goals, enabled reps to get into direct contact with café princes so that they can submit recommendations, assemblies which end before lunch, a clock has been placed on the TV screens and recommendations for next year's forum have been put forward. All student forum minutes are now on the school network, consult these for a more detailed report on the forum's business for this year.

The Student Forum has indeed been a great success this year, and we owe that to the work of Michael Healy, Tom Ricketts, Mrs May and most importantly the representatives, whom on the whole have been diligent and mature in their role. Michael and Tom certainly hope the forum will continue to be such a success in future years and wish future presidents the best of luck in their role.



*Student Forum 2004*

*Back Row: N.J. Harris, W.H. Noblett, A.N.T. Papadopoulos, C.J. Greeff, A. Lee, H.J. Tregeagle*

*Middle Row: E.K. Wendt, N.J. Riddell, W.J. Thomas, D. Pavlin-Premrl, E.A. Parsonage, H.L.G. Finn, E.P. Vlassis, N.T. Harris, D.B. Kunze*

*Front Row: J.H. Lucas, T.M. Robinson, J.C. Rochow, C.P. Raeside, U. Lakra, T.M. Ricketts, (Secretary), M.P. Healy (President), A.L. Hepworth, J.R. Cane, N.J.C. Bove, A.J. Brooks, J.P. Greenhalgh, T.P. Walrut*





# *Secondary School*







## Head of the Secondary School

Tolstoy said that, *Life is the day-by-day living of it*, and this is the nature of the work I do as Head of the Secondary School. It is the daily events which make such a wonderful tapestry of our life here at Princes.

This year is of course unique: Mr Tutt was asked to assume the title of Acting Headmaster in Terms 2 and 3 and then accepted the position of Headmaster for Term 4. Similarly, I was Acting Head of School for two terms and then began my new role formally in Term 4.

I surprised myself a little by actually applying. I felt that in the Acting role I was actually a caretaker, holding the place for someone else and that when the time came, I would bundle up my things and wander back to my office as a Head of Year once again. After a term in the role I realised that the role was interesting and challenging and even fun... and that as a woman there was no reason for me not to apply. My students were most encouraging. And so it is that I sit here now reflecting on the end of another year at Princes.

It is clear to me that without the Secondary School Management Team



*Cynthia May, Head of the Secondary School*

and Administration Committee, the school would not be as effective and I thank the members of these two teams most sincerely: Peter Williams, Ken Watson, Grant Davis, Andrew Buxton, Pam Freeman, Peter Karamoshos, Trevor Klar, Bill Sweeney and Andrew Fergusson offer wisdom, honesty and good humour as they assist in the decision-making processes in the secondary school. How often they save us time as they know so much about the history and processes within the school and care so deeply about it. The Heads of Department and Heads of House/Year offer the next line of leadership and ensure the boys have the best possible academic and pastoral care. I thank these people for their measured decisions and unstinting quality work around the school.

My thanks are also extended to Grant Nalder and Neil Andary, Head and Deputy in the Preparatory School, for sharing leadership decisions during the year.

*Mrs Cynthia May with some of the Secondary staff dressed up in PAC uniforms as part of Casual Day*



We value enormously the work of the staff across the whole campus: in the Café, Administration, the Boarding House, the kitchen, maintenance and the grounds and I hope these people are aware of how much their work means to the Secondary School.

One of the reasons I was so pleased to stay at Princes was the collegiality offered within the staffroom and so it is disappointing to need to farewell several staff who have chosen to follow new career or personal paths in their lives.

Mr Jamie Large is to return to the UK to teach, Mr Michael Vickery will take leave to travel and work in Europe; Mr Rob Andrew will teach IB English at Pembroke School and Ms Nishani Singh will move to Scotch College. Mr Ben Marton is taking the position of Head of English at Trinity College, while Mr Eric McDonald is moving to Cornerstone College and Mr Michael Cowie is taking



*The guest speaker at the Father Son Dinner, Mark Davis, with Douglas McDonald and Alex McLeod.*

leave to begin some training in city mission work. Ms Karine Aurelien will take leave to complete a contract at Seymour and Mrs Carol Shaw has already started her maternity leave. Mr Adam Starrs is beginning a life-time dream to cycle around Australia and Ms Helga Linnert will return to teaching adults. Although only with us a short time, we thank Mr Andre Burges, Mr Mark Foy, Ms Rose-Marie Sgro and Mrs Christine Cronshaw for their enthusiastic contribution to the school. Although she is not in the Secondary School, I would also pay tribute to Mrs Nan Williamson who retires this year as she has shaped the lives of many of the boys. We also wish Mr John Turnbull well in his retirement and will miss his busy and efficient movement around the campus.

In their leaving, these people show the boys that there are other possibilities in life. Our school needs several kinds of staff: those who put down deep roots and stay for quality years and others who stay



## Head of the Secondary School

a while and offer us other paths. We thank these staff for the part they have played in our lives. Our new staff appointments are rich in travel and experience and we look forward to their joining us in 2005.

There are several highlights to the year which require chronicling. The first of these is the Gerard Corporation Innovation Lecture by Mr David Bussau about Opportunity International. This captured the imagination of the boys and resulted in a major fund-raising drive: to establish a Trust Fund. The goal was to raise \$10 000 and this was achieved in Term 4. The highlight of the fund-raising drive was the Entrepreneur Challenge, when each boy tried to raise \$20 from some endeavour of his own design. Boys like to compete and here we saw the best of the enterprising students as they bottled rain water, published cook-books, on-sold goods and mowed lawns. I imagine this event will become part of the school calendar as the 2005 Prefects have pledged to raise enough for another Trust Fund.

The Father Son Dinner, addressed by Mark Davis at the Distinctive Homes Dome Stadium, was a most enjoyable evening. A number of parents travelled quite a distance to join their sons. Some grandfathers and close family friends also attended and the Boarding House staff attended as substitute parents for the boarders.

As always, many boys were awarded academic certificates for their part in national competitions and it is a wonderful balance to see the boys also participating in a range of other activities apart from the cerebral: sport, debating, chess among others.

One of the joys in my role is the contact I have with the students as they travel to and fro to classes past my office. Daily there are visitors who drop by to ask questions, sort out an issue or just to say hello. The 2004 Prefects were regular visitors as they grappled with their responsibilities as leaders in the school. An impressive group of boys, we will miss their earnest and sometimes amusing efforts to do the right thing for their peers. In particular, I would like to thank Leigh Warren and Nick Brommell for



*Mrs Cynthia May farewelling some of her Year 12 students at the Valedictory Breakfast.*

their excellent and unassuming leadership. I knew the year was close to end when Leigh stopped carrying his list-cards to ensure he completed his daily tasks!

Student Forum moved closer to representing the students this year, with badges presented to the members and reports back on requests and ideas.

Once again the Year 9 class surprised and delighted us with their Personal Projects and I am pleased to see them turning the adolescent corner into Year 10 with some style!

The Red and White was a wonderful night. As teachers we are naturally anxious about the atmosphere around such a major event but this year we had nothing but praise for the boys and their

partners in the organisation and participation in the evening. Valedictory was a similarly impressive event and made a fitting end for an interesting departing group.

The new Prefect team was elected and inducted at the end of Term 3, new Captains of House and their deputies installed this term and several Captains of Sport named. It seems we have barely ended one year and another overlaps it. The trip to Spain will leave after Christmas and the results of the Year 12 examinations will be scrutinised and new paths chosen.

Certainly here at Princes, Life is the day-by-day living of it!

*Mrs Cynthia May  
Head of Secondary School*

*Mrs Cynthia May with Year 9 students on the School Ski Trip.*







## School

## Captain's

## Report

*What lies behind us and what lies before us are small matters compared to what lies within us.*

*Ralph Waldo Emerson*

As the 135th year of Prince Alfred College draws to a close we look both backward and forward: backward to the years of enjoyment and learning, and forward to a world of possibilities. The past lies behind us, yet it has shaped what lies within us. What lies within us will ultimately determine what lies before us.

The past, the years at PAC, have armed me, like each Princes Man, with an education that allows me to face the world beyond with confidence and wisdom. On leaving Princes, we see ourselves as young men, the products of a school that has for decades fostered excellence in all aspects of schooling. To leave PAC as a 'Princes Man' however is not something that is necessarily given. It is a title that must be earned, a title secured by those who strive to espouse the righteous values and principles that this school promotes. To leave as a Princes Man is indeed an honour, and the fact that so many Princes boys will grow to achieve this feat is a credit to the culture of this school.

We who have experienced the history and tradition of PAC are immensely proud of what this school has achieved. This pride is reflected in the ongoing involvement of old scholars. I, like most of the current students, realise that I will always be part of the Princes' community. The opportunity to be a part of this community is something for which we are very fortunate and should never take for granted.

Through my involvement in a number of school tours during my time at PAC, I have found that the sense of community and warmth that PAC exudes is something that visitors immediately notice. This is just one aspect of PAC that sets us apart from others. Another is the number and breadth of opportunities offered.



*Leigh, Warren, Captain of the School*

No doubt there are key opportunities and events that shine through for each Princes boy. For me, the outdoor programs, leadership opportunities and involvement in various groups and committees have been enjoyable and fulfilling activities. My most memorable experiences of Princes however relate to something that has always been one of the school's greatest traditions. Sport is something for which Princes is renowned, and my experiences of the competition, mateship and success in sport are things that will stay with me forever.

Continuing and enhancing the positives of sport at PAC was one of the aims of the 2003–2004 prefect group. Other goals we identified at the beginning of our year aimed to increase respect and pride for the school and its facilities, develop interschool relations and to establish a number of ongoing initiatives to assist future generations of PAC prefects. I can confidently say that our prefect group, assisted by staff and students, admirably achieved these goals and served the school as role models and leaders. As a result of the work of this prefect group, not only were traditional duties fulfilled, but successful new roles were developed, ensuring that the 2003–2004 prefect group will be remembered.

The annual Red and White Formal was one of the successes of the year, praised by a number of staff as the best for many years. A fantastic night was had by all boys and their partners, and the event will be remembered for years to come. The prefect Functions Committee must be congratulated for their organisation, in particular Josh Pugh. Intercol attendances were also very strong during 2004, a clear reflection of the boys' pride in their school and acknowledgement of the efforts of the

various sportsmen. Crowds at this year's Intercols were not disappointed, with emphatic victories in the rowing, cricket, basketball, rugby and badminton. The commitment and devotion of the Intercol sides, not only those who were victorious, epitomised what Princes is all about. Similar efforts were demonstrated in the arts, such as the musical, and also academically during 2004.

Tradition is extremely important to Princes, however the acceptance and embracing of change and innovation is something for which Princes is well known. 2004 has seen a number of changes, changes in facilities, curriculum and teaching staff. 2004 saw the leaving of a Headmaster of the College, Dr Stephen Codrington. Dr Codrington made a number of positive changes to PAC during his four years as Headmaster for which we are very grateful. Mr Kevin Tutt was recently appointed as the 10th Headmaster of PAC. I wish Mr Tutt the best for his future years. I am sure that he will continue to fulfil the role with the same competence that he has already shown. I must also thank Mr Tutt for being a personal mentor and for his assistance with my role throughout the year. Similarly Mrs May and Mrs Petherick have also made the year much more bearable with their ongoing help. Nick Bromell as Vice-Captain and a number of other prefects have been particularly supportive throughout the year and I thank them very much.

There is no doubt that PAC has been a special place for thousands of boys, helping them to grow into young men, helping them to develop into compassionate and honourable people.

This is a result that I feel is primarily due to a group of people that deserve a special mention. This group is the teachers. Enthusiastic and committed, the education that they have provided has allowed our development, and they must be acknowledged.

To the year 12s: congratulations on your successes and good luck with your exam results. To the staff: thank you, and please continue to provide such an admirable education. To the parents: thank you for your support and continue to encourage your boys to make the most of their time at PAC. Finally, to all of the boys: enjoy your time at this fine school, embrace every opportunity and strive to become a 'Princes Man.'

*Leigh, Warren, Captain of the School*





## School

## Service

## Committee

*Members: Michael Healy (chair), Thomas Ricketts, Leigh Warren, Robert Olver, Alexander Dorsch, Thomas Lord.*

This year the school service committee implemented many ideas. These included the secret ballot to combat harassment, the "just bin it" video to address the problem of litter, the student forum and the booklet of co-curricular activities.

The secret ballot was a huge success, many issues regarding harassment at PAC had some new light shed on them, and because of this the ballot will be run in future years to help combat this problem. The video was well received by the school, it generated many laughs and a positive shift in mentality regarding litter was noticed. The booklet of co-curricular activities, when distributed, will help students to decide what co-curricular activities they want to take part in.

The student forum enjoyed a highly successful year. With the introduction of badges for forum representatives and assembly speeches detailing the business of the forum, the presence of the forum was felt throughout the school. Many thanks to the representatives for going about their task diligently.

The school service committee enjoyed a successful year, not only with the activities mentioned above but also with the actions assigned to us by the prefect body. I would like to thank all members of this committee for their work, especially Tom Ricketts for his work in the student forum.

*Michael Healy*

### Prefect Functions Committee

*Members: Joshua Pugh (chair), Nicholas Pemberton, Nicholas Bromell, James Finnie, Dylan Greeff, Tyson O'Connell, David Oetjen, Bradley Yates.*

The Prince Alfred College Red & White Formal is an event highlighted in the diaries of most year 11 and 12 students, both guys and girls alike. The Formal is the key role of the Functions group, a sub-committee of the Prefect body, and is something which traditionally has been



*Participants in the 2004 'Prefects v Staff' hockey match.*

something to remember. The night was planned for 7 months, so that nothing was left to chance.

With companies confirmed, and meals cooked, the night was prepared to "Go off with a bang" with an opening sequence of indoor fireworks cued and ready. With a solid theme of red and white, the hall was decorated superbly with an amazing array of staggered balloon centrepieces. Couples entered the hall looking good enough to eat, and there was no doubt that the night was going to be an outstanding success. As the night progressed, the doors closed to the outside world, and the dream became a reality with the atmosphere becoming electric as another round of fireworks blew through the stage.

Special thanks to Mrs Margaret Gleaves for her outstanding help in creating a night which will stick in this

year's valedictorian's minds for years to come.

*Josh Pugh*

### Memorabilia Committee

*Members: Tristan Clements (chair), Thomas Denton, James Martin, Hamish Smyth, Bradley Moore, Stuart Benson*

This year the memorabilia committee looked after the administration of the Year 12 video, jumper and tie. With able designers Tom Denton, James Martin and Hamish Smyth developing ideas for the Rugby top there were many samples to choose from. This year we opted for something different in the jumper with the year number on the right chest. The company producing the Year 12 video has visited the school and major school events throughout the year and we are anticipating this film to be an excellent memento of a great year.

*Tristan Clements*

### Prefects 2004

*Back Row: R C Olver, T P Denton, J I C Pugh, M P Healy, T J Lord, T M Ricketts, B J Moore, H P Smyth, A C Dorsch, J P Finnie*

*Front Row: J M Martin, T J Clements, T M O'Connell, D L Greeff, N J Bromell (Vice-Captain of School), Mr K R Tutt, L R Warren (Captain of School), N C G Pemberton, S J Benson, D S Oetjen, B S Yates*







## Achieving Excellence

Our boys achieved quite outstanding results in the 2003 Year 12 examinations, both in the International Baccalaureate Diploma (IBD) and the South Australian Certificate of Education (SACE) examinations.

The quality of the results is evident when we note that our previous record number of merit scores was 63, achieved in 2001. This year, there were 83 merit scores, comprising 64 for our 35 IB Diploma students and 19 for our 112 SACE boys. Moreover, one of our students, Mark Hosking, achieved the perfect IBD score of 45, making him equal top student in the world!

Perfect TERs of 99.95% were obtained by 10 PAC students. As well as the Dux of the school, Mark Hosking, TERs of 99.95% were also achieved by James Clarke, David Mao, Thomas Ellison, Stephen Ghabriel, David Harrison, David Leung, Victor Lin, Mark McGregor and Chen Tu. In addition, Stuart Floyd (IBD 99.90), Devon Marshman, Joseph Mencil and Rowan Tape (IBD 99.80), Cumatan Narandranathan (SACE 99.40), Timothy Codrington and Jeff Ji (IBD 99.35), and Mark Virgin (SACE 99.15) achieved outstanding results that placed them in the top 1% of the state. In all, 12% of PAC boys achieved results which placed them in the top 1% of South Australian results, and in the case of our IBD students, 46% achieved results in the top 1% of the state.



Mark Hosking is presented the International Baccalaureate Certificate of Distinction, recognising six perfect subject scores, from The Hon. Trish White, the then Minister for Education.

On the basis of the results of the SSABSA and International Baccalaureate Diploma examinations for 2003, the following prizes were awarded:

### *The Sir Thomas Elder for Dux of the School*

Mark Hosking

### *The E B Colton Prize (Proxime Accessit to the Dux of the School)*

James Clarke & David Mao

### *The Malpas Prize for Science*

Stephen Ghabriel

### *The Longbottom Prize for Mathematics*

Yuan Long (Jeff) Ji & Victor Lin

### *The Colton Prize for Arts and Languages*

David Harrison

The results outlined above are remarkable when it is remembered that PAC is not an academically selective school — we welcome all comers — and when we realise that our Year 12 cohort was one of the largest on record, with 112 attempting the SACE (compared with 97 in 2002) and 35 attempting the IBD (compared with 30 in 2002).

We heartily congratulate every one of our students for their efforts, and thank them for the honour they have brought to the school as well as to their families and themselves.

One of last year's Year 12 students Stuart Reid obtained one of five full national scholarships to study in China for a year. Stuart competed nationwide for this prestigious award offered by the Australia-China Council to five Chinese language students. He had a written examination in both Chinese and English as well as an oral test and a conversation with representatives from the Australia-China Council. Apart from the university fees the A\$9950 the scholarship included a year's accommodation in Liaoning University's foreign students' dormitory, the return flight to China, meals and a mid-year local sightseeing trip. This is the second time a PAC Chinese language student has been chosen as a national scholarship holder to China.

Many Prince Alfred College students have again demonstrated academic excellence through their performances in external competitions, across a range of learning areas.

Mayooran Namasivayam of Year 12 was awarded the Rio Tinto Science Olympiad Bronze Medal for Physics. Mayooran his medal at a ceremony held at the Adelaide Zoo on Thursday 29 April. Mayooran took part in the selection trials for the Australian Physics Olympiad Team and was judged third best in South Australia.

The results of the annual Australian Mathematics Competition showed that our students continue to be amongst the best problem solvers in the state. Altogether 437 Princes students competed in the competition this year. Individually there were some outstanding results. Glynn Rice, a Year 8 student, was awarded a medal for his brilliant performance. With medals awarded to only 1 in 10000 competitors; less than 4 medals are awarded in SA each year, across ten year levels. Stephen Riddell, a Year 10 student with a history of success in this competition, won a prize for his excellent work; with prizes going to approximately 1 in 1000 competitors. In addition to these two outstanding achievers, students who achieved High Distinctions were achieved by Andrew Pederick, Christopher Harry, James Moschou, Patrick DeRuvo, Greg Wiseman, Casper Kielwein, Bryn Crawford, John Wakefield, George Evans, Phillip Cleggett and Ge Li, who were all in the top 1% of the State. An additional 91 students received certificates of Distinction, placing 24% of our boys in the top 15% of competitors. These results are particularly pleasing considering that we aim for the participation of all students in Years 8 to 10 and we encourage all interested Year 11 and 12 students to participate. These results have once again demonstrated that our Mathematics programmes, with their focus on problem solving, are delivering benefits to students with all levels of ability.

Prince Alfred College students have tested their geographical knowledge and skills in the annual Australian Geography Competition. All of our Year 8, 9 and 10 students took part. As well as photo, map and graph interpretation questions, the multiple choice quiz tested their geographical knowledge of a wide range of current issues at local, national and global scales. Once again the PAC results were excellent. Most significantly, Stephen Squires came 1st in South Australia. He then represented the state in the national finals in Sydney and was



## Achieving Excellence

placed 2nd in Australia. He will compete again next year for the chance to represent Australia at the international final in the United States of America. Other results saw 39 boys (15%) achieve a High Distinction, placing them in the top 3.5% of participants nationally and 33% of boys participating achieving a Credit award or higher.

During Term 2 of this year a number of Year 8 students participated in the Mathematics Challenge for Young Australians. This is a mathematics competition where the students are given six mathematical problems to solve over a 3-week period. These problems extend all participants, and their solutions require the use of a range of higher order problem solving skills. Many of the participants produced work of a high standard, but the work of four students stood out. William Young and Glynn Rice received a distinction award for their solutions. Peter Toh and Elliott Wasow received a Credit Award for their work.

Students at Prince Alfred College showed their mastery of computer skills when they competed in the Australasian School Computer Studies Competition. Students had to solve problems involving navigation on the Internet, producing web pages, word processing, using spreadsheets and databases, operating a computer, programming, cabling and networks, dealing with viruses and graphics. This year, over 124,000 students from Australia, New Zealand and the Pacific region participated in this competition. In total 345 students from the Secondary School participated. 135 of these entrants received awards of excellence. Our students achieved 6 High Distinctions — awarded to the top 1% of entrants in the state. The award winners were in Year 9 Justin Miller and Christopher Harry, Year 10 William Wallace, Year 11 Andrew Moschou, Year 12 Ben Nobbs and Joshua Pugh.

Art and Design classes participated in the inaugural Australian Secondary Schools Design Challenge. This is a 3 hour competition that invites students to solve creative problems in the fields of product, graphic and environmental design, using computer aided design

software. Of the 6 categories entered, boys from PAC received 4 awards, including two 3rd places and 2 High Commendations. This placed Prince Alfred College in the top three schools in Australia which is a wonderful achievement by the boys. The award winners were: Senior Graphic Design, High Commendation: Nick Schwartz and Hamish Smyth; Junior Graphic Design, 3rd prize: Xavier Watson; Senior Architecture, 3rd prize: James Martin; Junior 3-D Design, High Commendation: Amrit Sandhu and Braden Reidy.

Stephen Elley and James Moffatt attended the South Australian Space School. Stephen was then lucky enough to be selected to represent South Australia at the Australian Space School. The event was held at Woomera during the holidays and was attended by students from all states and territories. The highlight of the trip to Woomera was the launching of two rockets.

Once again, Prince Alfred College students took part in the Oliphant Science Awards. The awards are organised by the South Australian Science Teachers Association for all students from Grade 2 to Year 12 in South Australia. Categories range from experiments, models and essays to inventions, games, web pages and posters to name but a few. Lachlan McColl received a number of awards for his outstanding contribution: 1st Prize Poster Section "It's more than dirt", Nature Foundation SA Inc Award, DECS Young Scientist Award equal 3rd place, Overall Oliphant Science Award equal 3rd place.

Early in the year, all students from Years 8 to 10 and a small number of Year 11 & 12 students took part in the Australasian Schools Science competition. There were a number of students at all year levels whose outstanding results deserve special recognition. Glynn Parsons (Year 8) and Chris Davies (Year 12) recorded the highest score in South Australia. It was pleasing to see that the average score of PAC students was well above the state average. An analysis of the results by year level reveal: at Year 8, 3% were in the top 1% of the state and 14% of students received Distinctions; at Year 9, 13% of students received Distinctions; at Year 10, 103% were in the top 1% of the state and 17% of students received Distinctions; at Year 11, 22% of students received Distinctions and at Year 12, 43% of students received Distinctions.

Students from Years 10 to 12 again competed in the Royal Australian Chemical Institute Chemistry Quiz. Not only do students from Australia compete, but a significant number of other countries compete to make this a truly international competition. A number of students achieved outstanding results, with 10 High Distinctions awarded to: Year 10 students Alexander Harms, James Moschou, Eric Parsonage, Stephen Riddell, Stephen Squires, Nicholas Tormay, William Wallace, Greg Wiseman; Year 11 Anton Steketee and Year 12 Mayoora Namasivayam. An additional 24 students, including ten at both Years 10 and 11 gained Distinctions.

Andrew Buxton  
Director of Studies

2003 Year 12 and Year 11 students who received Merit Awards

Back row: Scott Renshaw, Mark Virgin, Thomas Bromhead, Chris Davies, Duo Li.

Front row: Michael Chrisohou, Cumatan Narendranathan, Simon Hains and Ben Stewart.







## Chaplain



At my commissioning as the chaplain here I used the image of building a plane whilst flying it. In many ways the last two and a half terms have been like that. In amongst getting to know boys in both Preparatory and Secondary Schools, being

involved in leading worship with the boys and at various community functions, taking part in Seminar Days, meeting with parents, meeting with staff, taking part in the Pastoral Care program in the Secondary school, attending the various meetings, social functions, Intercols and other sporting events I have found time to do really important things like flying kites with the Reception boys.

I expected the boys and young men I had dealings with here to be a pretty good bunch and I have found that to be true. In sharing about issues as diverse as suicide and whether Fords are better than Holdens I have enjoyed the conversations we have shared. I have been delighted to be honoured with introductions to parents, mates and girlfriends at various times.

I have also found some surprising things. I never expected to meet anyone associated with the dropping of the atomic bomb on Hiroshima but to speak with the president of the ex-POW's association who had seen the planes come over on their way to Hiroshima and felt the ground rumble with the explosion was a sobering moment.

I am aware that I have only met a small proportion of parents, have not spoken individually with many of the boys, and barely touched the Old Scholar community. I have been glad of the collegiate relationship with Pete Riggs and the opportunity to work in a team with him. I am pleased with the directions that we are beginning in working with the Preparatory School and look forward to the challenges of next year.

*Trevor Klar, Chaplain*



*Peter Riggs talking with Year 9 students.*

## Youth Ministry at PAC

Like a great work of architecture that is not quite finished, I liken this year to a work in progress. It has been great having Trevor on board as we seek to surprise the boys with things of life, love and faith.

One never knows how the day will pan out, as boys make use of the opportunity to drop in and chat about issues of school, family, friendships and whatever it may be that is concerning them at that time.

I have continued to work closely with the lads in the boarding house and have thoroughly enjoyed the time spent individually and with them in our chapels on a Sunday night. We have looked at issues ranging from "Images of God" to Bart Simpson praying and even asked "What would Jesus say to the O.C." There is much feedback given, before, during and after chapel and next year looks like being even bigger as we seek to involve Annesley in our program.

We have established a few programs and gatherings that will continue and grow into next year. "Couch on the Edge" has appeared a couple of times and will run fulltime next year as an opportunity for years 8 and 9 to gather together, experience something of community and combine toothpaste, killer pythons and garbage bags.

A prayer meeting of students has also sprung up, and they are full of enthusiasm with great plans to see things grow.

Whilst still in its infancy, the peer buddy system which sees some of our year 9 students working with year 3, 4, and 5 students in the prep school is being developed and the plan is to have it in place by the end of the year.

Enjoy your Christmas. Grace and peace.

*Pete*



*Peter Riggs flying kites with boys from the Preparatory School.*





## French Trip 2004

On a hot morning in January of this year, a group of students from Prince Alfred College, St Peter's College, and Wilderness Girls' School assembled in the International Terminal of the Adelaide Airport, eagerly anticipating our trip to France.

Upon arrival in Paris, we were taken aback by the bitter cold. Aboard the buses however, we forgot how cold it was outside and enjoyed the views of the roadside fog for the duration of the journey to Orly domestic airport. We then boarded one more flight which took us to Nice, a city roughly the size of Adelaide on the Côte d'Azur (South Coast of France). The weather was typically Mediterranean, 23°C in the height of winter for almost the entire time we were in the South. We stayed at the Centre Méditerranéen (CMEF), a picturesque international school located on 3.5ha on the side of a cliff overlooking Monaco, and the town where it was situated, Cap d'Ail. Cap d'Ail is a typical Mediterranean town, with small white buildings, expensive cars and magnificent ocean views. The sea was turquoise blue, the breeze was warm. For three hours every day, we would go to class with a French teacher who was a native speaker, and who taught us useful expressions which we would later need when buying from the shops. When we were not in class, we'd go sightseeing. We went to the Italian border to the markets, where we bought fake clothes, watches, and sunglasses from the Senegalese refugees. We also saw these same refugees being brutalised with pistols and night-sticks in a side alley by the police — a more sinister side to what was otherwise a very enjoyable excursion.

We also visited Monaco at night, and went to a soccer game, a spectacle none of us had witnessed before. There was even a small riot while we were at the soccer stadium. We walked up to the Monaco casino, one of the most extravagant and hedonistic areas in the entire city, where cars worth less than \$200,000 were in the minority, and the police cars in attendance were Ferraris.

In our abundance of spare time, many of us took to playing soccer on the roofs of the dormitories, or we would walk the steep road down to Cap d'Ail, an alleyway between Mediterranean villas with spectacular sea views every day to buy food from the shop-sized vending machine, or to do our washing in the Laundromat. In France, the day would begin getting dark at around 3:30–4pm and dusk would come on very slowly. This gave us the chance to enjoy the picturesque nature of the area at dusk for a long period of time — the red sunsets over the ocean were a particular highlight. We also had a day trip to Nice, the city nearby Cap d'Ail. It proved to be little different to Adelaide — a similar number of people, and a similar size.

On the 18th of January, we left the CMEF very early in the morning by bus and travelled to Nice train

station where we boarded a TGV (Train à Grande Vitesse or Train of Great Speed). These trains have set the world record for an electric train at 515km/h, but with us on them they reached around 250–300km/h in the fastest sections. Although travelling at such ridiculous speed, it was impossible to tell the train was moving at all without looking at the scenery outside moving past.

The train stopped near the town of Avignon, and the coach we boarded then took us to the Pont du Gard, a massive Roman aqueduct over the river Gard. We then travelled to Avignon and stayed in an old motel which was apparently without heating. We survived the freezing night, and then boarded another TGV, which took us to Paris.

Whilst in Paris we climbed halfway up the Eiffel tower — the top was shrouded in fog, visited the Champs Elysees — the largest, most expensive shopping mall in France, visited the Louvre where we were disappointed by the Mona Lisa, but impressed by the size and majesty of Winged Victory (The inspiration for the Rolls Royce statue), and cruised the river Seine by night on a small ferry. Although we only climbed halfway up the Eiffel tower, we were still awestruck by the sheer size of it. We were also impressed by the inside of the levels — there were gift shops, restaurants and best of all — heaters.

Early on the fourth morning, we woke up and got on our bus which took us to Paris airport. We then boarded our 13-hour flight back to Singapore, where we spent a day. Many of us were far too tired to do anything in Singapore and simply slept most of the time, or spent time in the pool, even though the rain was constant & the temperature at around 32°C. Later that night, we boarded our final flight which took us back to Adelaide. We were away for 22 days, and every person who went on the trip had a wonderful time and would like to thank Mr Jürgen Kracht for organising the tour and leading it, as well as Ms Karine Aurelien.

Max Bedford, 12 Cotton







## International Students

In 2004 deeper insights and an atmosphere of respect for different cultures of the world were further enhanced through a range of activities in different learning areas.

The year 8 English students interviewed our international students. After also doing an in depth research study of the home countries of the international students, the year 8s compiled the biographies of these students.

Year 9 students collected books to be sent to school to many developing countries and in Beliefs and Values lessons students created posters on freedom fighters such as David Marburg, Nelson Mandela, Mahathma Gandhi and Martin Luther King. Year 9 Philosophy classes were immersed in a study of violations of human rights in different countries, highlighted by Amnesty International.

Year 10 students viewed the South Australian film 'Serenades', and were fortunate to have the opportunity to critically analyse the film with its Iranian born writer/director, Mojgan Khadem.



ESL teacher Mr David Freesmith, with Year 12 students (L to R): Ge Li, Huanan Li and Shao Hui.

A special assembly to celebrate Harmony Day was held on March 12, featuring presentations by international students entitled 'I love my city'. In a moving tribute students also detailed the challenges, agonies and joys of migration of their families to a new country. This was followed by a dazzling display of martial arts weapons. There was also an African dance and song, a classical Indian dance, and the music of a



Andrew Moschou (Year 11), with the guidance of Chinese teacher, Mani White, tries his hand at Chinese calligraphy, one of the Harmony Day activities.



International student co-ordinator, Nishani Singh (second from right) welcomes students and visiting performers to Harmony Day (L to R): Pat Mahapannaporn, Lin Zhao, Usha Krishnagiri, David Freesmith and Danny Renato.



Jeong Sulong and Sang Joon Lee getting ready for lessons.

didgeridoo as well as a Chinese traditional instrument called the Guzheng.

Tong Guan and Danny Renato proudly represented PAC at a human rights conference this year, where they detailed the activities at our school which promoted intercultural competence. International students were also in Rundle Street on Sunday, June 20, where they voiced their opinions against the detention of refugees. Some students read poetry or prose while others read from the Uncle Alfred Journal.



The international students taking part in a peaceful demonstration against the detention of refugees.





## Ski Trip

Five days in the snow on a School Ski trip with 50 relative strangers, sounds more like a maternal duty than a holiday. How wrong could I have been.

For me the trip was more about relationships than skiing! Those on the trip can attest to this. Day one saw the adults shake hands and smile politely to each other and nod, by day six we had developed trust and exchanged personal stories.

There were varying degrees of expertise in skiing and snowboarding ability, being a teacher or a parent did not automatically ensure expert status as a couple of us humbly discovered. It was wonderful to witness the more experienced lads become teachers, as some teachers and parents became students.

For the boys scholastic year level meant nothing. The separation came through skiing or snowboarding ability which quickly broke down any barriers that school year levels may have created. The boys were great representatives for our school. I also truly appreciated the opportunity to relax with teachers whom I had only ever met whilst sitting on the wrong side of their desk! We learned much about each other.

Was the snow good? OK. Did I enjoy the company? Yes. Would I go on another ski trip? *You Betcha!*

*Anita Conroy, Parent*

The time I had on the ski trip was one I'll never forget. It was only the second time I'd seen snow. I didn't know anyone on the trip; that is one of the reasons that I went: to meet new friends who like to ski.

Falls Creek was even better than I'd imagined. They had most of the runs open so I never got bored skiing the same runs. The weather was good and all the instructors were friendly. Over all I think it is a trip that is worth going on.

*Robert Seals, 8 Colaiacovo*

After skiing Mt Hotham on the annual school ski trip for the last six years I really enjoyed the experience of



skiing Falls Creek and trying new slopes. At the end of our lesson on the first day, we all knew our way around the mountain. By the end of the week I had skied every slope at Falls Creek.

The accommodation at Howman's Gap was fantastic, its advantage being 4km from Falls Creek. This gave us more time to ski both in the morning and later in the afternoon, which was awesome! For anyone thinking of going on the ski trip next year it is a very worthwhile experience.

*Braden Reidy, 10 Cotton*

As a first timer going with the school to the snow, I felt really excited and privileged to be a part of the trip going to Falls Creek. My first ever day on the slopes was a bit frustrating but my friends taught me basic moves on the board. Of course, when I first got on the snowboard, I followed some experienced snowboarders down a run and ended up not knowing how and when to stop. So after a couple of runs, and with the help of a few friends, I got used to boarding and not running into people.

The whole trip was great. But if it wasn't for Mr & Mrs McLaughlin, Mr Reidy, Ms Wilsdon and Mrs May it wouldn't have been so much fun. I would definitely go again with the school.

*Toby Nihill, 9 Marton*





## PACCC



2004

The PACCC is a student organization comprised of Year 11 students. It's designed to give students the opportunity to partake in fundraising activities helping both the school and broader community. In achieving this, the PACCC is divided into the School Service Committee, Outreach Committee and the Social Committee. This year's Executive committee was made up of Anthony Antoniadis (President), Blake Sanders (Vice President), Sven Paschburg (Secretary), Eli Vlassis (School Service 1), Jordan Richards (School Service 2) and Sam Ellison (Outreach).

Thanks to the work of Sam Ellison as leader of the Outreach Committee our first fundraiser was held in conjunction with Pancake Day. This was a lot of fun and we were able to provide welcomed assistance to the Uniting Church Mission. Shortly after Pancake Day, we turned our focus to a Red Cross appeal which also received great support from the school community. Later that term, both Eli Vlassis and Jordan Richards as leaders of the two school service committees were able to muster huge crowds for the sausage sizzle on sports day. Thanks to the excellent chefs, predominantly the boarders of the group, we were able to enjoy a day of fun, excitement and sausages.

After three successful fundraisers

Tom Robinson and Tom Graue cooking pancakes on Shrove Tuesday.



## PACCC 2004

*Back Row: N J P Giulianetti, T W Robinson, J L Bahnisch, J D Economos, E P Syaputra, A G Nicholls, P J Korbels, S D K Allport, T P Graue, M P Stevens, S B Schrapel, J R Henderson, A G Moschou*

*Middle Row: T H Lucas, V Tudor, D Renato, T L Haskard, M R Purdy, T R Riggs, G L Evans, J P Greenhalgh, L J Wicks, T P Boucaut, Y Tchitaev, A Gelsen, C C Tsang*

*Front Row: A W Brown, T L Moffat, B A E Riggs, J P L Richards, B H Sanders (Vice President), Mr K L Watson, A G Antoniadis (President), Mrs P E Freeman, S H Paschburg (Secretary), E P Vlassis, S C Ellison, A J Brook, E J Wood*

during Term 1, we had many great things ready for Term 2. This was a term where we could enjoy the cold days of Winter with a cup of hot chocolate as part of 'Australia's Biggest Morning Tea'. As well as this we held a 'guess how many in the jar' day in conjunction with Red Nose Day raising money for SIDS. Congratulations to Peter Kourbelis who won guessing 327!

Term 3 was when we were able to celebrate Founder's Week. With our major focus being on this as well as the year 8/9 social and Daffodil Day we were extremely busy. On Daffodil day, we sold around two hundred bunches of Daffodils and so we were able to give a generous donation to cancer research. After much planning the PACCC decided to hold three main fundraisers for Founder's Week. These were a Can Drive between all tutor groups, a collection tin and a sausage sizzle. The Music Faculty also aired a radio station which Van Vlassis and Brandon Lovell did a stellar job to operate. With the Can drive, we held a competition to see which tutor group could donate the most amount of cans and were delighted to see the amazing effort from all tutor groups. The winner of the competition was Mrs Freeman's year 10 Taylor tutor group, who raised 138 cans and gave a donation of \$30.50! To round off Founder's Week we held a Year 8/9 social. This was a great deal of fun for all

involved. The evening was well planned by the Social Committee led by Ben Riggs.

I have really enjoyed being a part of the PACCC and would like to say a very big thank you to Mr Ken Watson who helped at all PACCC meetings and guided us through all fundraisers. Also to Mrs Pamela Freeman who also helped in organizing any equipment we needed, ensuring that the fundraisers ran smoothly. On top of these, thanks must go to all the members of the PACCC and the staff and students who helped make these fundraisers so successful. These were some great times and the assistance we raised will go a long way in helping the not so advantaged.

Anthony Antoniadis, President of the PACCC

Members of Year 10 Taylor (PFR) with the 138 cans they raised for Founder's Week.







## *Science and Literary Journals 2004*



### *Science Journal 2004*

*Front Row: J I C Pugh, M Namasicayam, A C Dorsch (Business Editor), Mr C D Jordison, C E Davies (Editor), C J R Duncan, S J Benson*



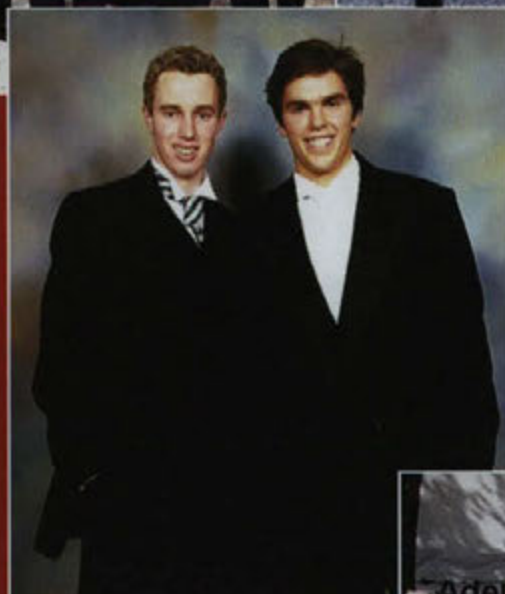
### *Literary Journal 2004*

*Back Row : J C Penny-Dimri, H M Bond, J D Moffatt, C Tsang*

*Middle Row: J I C Pugh, C A Coventry, C J R Duncan, C E Davies, M P Healy*

*Front Row: A J Brook, W G Wallace, R C Olver (Editor), N J Harris*





YEAR 12





YEAR 12





## Intercollegiate

### Scorecard

#### Athletics

St Peters defeated PAC

#### Badminton

PAC defeated St Peters 5-4

#### Basketball

PAC defeated St Peters 64-45

#### Chess

St Peters defeated PAC

#### Cricket

PAC 176 & 179 defeated St Peters 195 & 138 by 22 runs

#### Debating

St Peters defeated PAC

#### Football

St Peters defeated PAC 10-10-9-8

#### Hockey

St Peters defeated PAC 2-0

#### Rowing

PAC defeated St Peters 6min .03sec

#### Rugby

PAC defeated St Peters 11-10

#### Soccer

St Peters defeated PAC 4-2

#### Swimming

St Peters defeated PAC by 30 points

#### Tennis

St Peters defeated PAC 7-2

### 128th Intercollegiate Cricket Match — Prince Alfred College vs St Peter's College

The longest running continuous four day cricket match of its kind in the world was played between Princes and Saints on the PAC front oval beginning on Friday 26th March. The rivalry between the Schools dates back to 1878 and the match is only marginally younger than Test cricket itself.



The Captain of Princes, Tom Radford, won the toss and had no hesitation in batting in beautiful sunny conditions. After a steady, promising opening partnership of 25 runs between Tom and Lachlan Bartlett Princes lost several wickets to soon be reeling at 4 wickets for 45. A gritty and resolute partnership of 76 runs between Radford (41) and Craig Altus (30) allowed us to reach a modest total of 176. Lachlan McColl (24) and Matt Simounds (15) also made useful contributions. For St Peters spinners, Girish Rao and Andrew Hume, bowled exceptionally well taking 2 wickets apiece. Saints faced an awkward situation when its innings commenced with about 70 minutes to go on Day 1. The Saints opening pair batted solidly and appeared to be in little trouble but the introduction of left arm orthodox bowler, Joe Murdoch, with just 10 minutes to go brought about immediate results when he trapped Will Verco LBW. Matt Simounds followed up with a very good run out. This brought arguably Saints' top batsman, Paul Allegretto, to the crease with just 5 minutes left to negotiate. From his first ball he was caught magnificently by Tom Bartlett running back from short leg. Saints finished at 3/31 at the end of day one and understandably PAC felt that it was right back in the contest. Despite a fine half century by the St Peters Captain, Tom Rischbieth, we chipped away taking wickets regularly. Joe Murdoch bowled

untiringly to record the outstanding bowling figures of 33.1 overs, 12 maidens, 6 wickets for 66 runs and Saints only enjoyed a 19 run lead at the end of its innings. Joe was supported well by David Hocking and Tom Moffat who each took wickets.

Batting for a second time we were cruising at 2/73 but on the final ball of Day 2 Tom Moffat was bowled for a determined 18 and once again the game was evenly balanced. David Hocking was the mainstay of our second innings with 62. Lachy McColl made another promising 20. At 9/148 Joe Murdoch (7) and Tom Jenkinson (20 no) came together to put on a match winning partnership of 31 runs. This gave us a lead of 160 runs with St Peters to bat last. St Peters fell agonizingly short by 22 runs in a very tense last day. State junior Girish Rao (39) batted well but when he was well caught by Lachlan Bartlett wickets fell regularly. State teammate, Tom Moffat, was PAC's unlikely hero with 4 wickets for 27 runs. Tim Boucaut also bowled very well indeed and Joe Murdoch followed up his first innings heroics with another fine spell.

The match was one of the closest for many years and the tally now stands at 52





## Intercollegiate Scorecard

wins for St Peters, 51 for Princes and 25 draws.

The scores were: PAC 176 & 179 defeated SPSC 195 & 138 by 22 runs.

### Rowing

Going into the Head of the River we were the slight favourites. At the start there was a breakage in the St Peters boat in the first hundred metres and under rowing regulations a restart is available. Given that no one had expected or experienced this before and the quality of our start meant the crew was quite shaken. We were able to regain focus and start over. Although with a lacklustre start we were only a boats length up at the five hundred-metre mark, able to out rate our opposition we pulled away another length with five hundred metres to race. Knowing that Saints had a big push at the five hundred to go we were in good stead for a win. Maintaining our composure the crew finished strongly to win by a half a length of clear water. This win marked the first Head of the River win for many of the rowers and was a great turn around from the third placing of the previous year.



### Rugby Union 1st XV

After a loss to Saints the week before the Intercol and the rain having stayed away all week we went into the game as underdogs. Saints had us on the back foot early but we collected ourselves as the early nerves wore off and we started to play the game our way. We controlled the game in the forwards and crossed the advantage line through attacking runs from inside backs Andrew Burgess and Richard Lang. The pressure being applied by both teams was enormous. After a Saints infringement Dong overcame nerves to steady the ship with a penalty goal putting us up 3-0. Princes kept attacking hard and eventually Adam Karaduman crossed for a try. Saints scored a penalty just before half time to make the score 8-3 at the break. Soon after half time Dong kicked truly again to see Princes ahead 11-3. Saints counter-attacked quickly by regaining the ball from the restart and scoring a try in the corner. With the score now 11-10 we had a hard task in front of us but we didn't waiver. For the rest of the game there was no score and Joe Murdoch kept us out of any trouble with his superb kicking game. After what seemed like an eternity of defending, keeping Saints lethal outside backs at bay, Murdoch kicked the ball into touch and the referee blew his whistle. Princes had won their first Rugby Intercol in seven years by a solitary point.

### Basketball

We had not won a basketball Intercol since 1998. Our season culminated in this game and so did our teamwork. In spite of some tension and grey patches through the season, the team pulled together to put on a stellar performance and finished 19 point winners. Integral performances from Nic Blair, awarded Most Valuable Player for the game, finishing with 20 points and Sam Eley, scoring 16 points, with 4 three-pointers in the second half, capped off a great season. Chris Donaldson also contributed a solid performance with 13 points and was awarded Most Valuable Player for the season.

### Tennis

Intercol day was filled with excitement as the boys knuckled down and had a crack at the Saints army. Known for great depth, Saints exposed our lower half of the team and took the day by the throat, winning comfortably 7-2. Special mentions go to Josh Boorman, although losing narrowly, for showing true heart and fight against injury and cramp, and also to Alfie Brown for a hard fought singles victory. All boys did themselves and PAC proud through their efforts and sportsmanship on the day.







## Summer

## Sports

## Cricket

### Colours

|                   |                  |
|-------------------|------------------|
| Craig W Altus     | Thomas L Moffat  |
| Thomas D Bartlett | Joseph A Murdoch |
| David A Hocking   | Thomas D Radford |

### First XI Cricket

Coach: Mr Peter Williams

Team: T Radford (C), D Hocking (VC), C Altus, J Murdoch, T Jenkinson, H Smyth, T West, S Wardle, T Moffat, T Bartlett, M Simmonds, L McColl, T Boucaut, L Bartlett, P Grund.

The Prince Alfred College first XI took great pleasure in winning seven from ten, including a draw and an outstanding Intercollegiate victory. The 2003/2004 season was one that reflected on the fundamentals of the school that historically has a strong and successful first XI cricket team.

A fresh first XI faced Trinity in the season opener and we were caught off guard by a stronger better prepared Trinity team.

We next faced Pembroke in one of the few two-day games and proved too strong, becoming victors by 89 runs. Craig Altus gave a glimpse of much to come by making 51, and Matt Simmonds took 4/9. Building on the performance from the previous week, we prevailed with an 8 wicket victory over a strong St Michaels XI. Performances to note were Tom Jenkinson's effort of 4/26, and David Hocking's 97.

During the summer break, matches were played against two touring teams, Felsted School from England and Mentone Grammar from Melbourne. Both games were lost but a good challenge was put to the tourists by Princes. The New Year saw an older, more mature side keen to make its mark on the Statewide Knockout Cup.

A second chance to prove to Trinity the quality of Princes cricket was handed to the first XI. Joe Murdoch took 4/25, and we had a good all-round performance in the field.

After only losing to Immanuel once in the past twenty years, we were looking



### 1st XI Cricket – Intercollegiate Winners 2004

Back Row: M D Simmonds, T D Bartlett, T L Moffat, L J McColl, T P Boucaut, L J Bartlett

Front Row: T M West, T J Jenkinson, T D Radford (Captain) Mr P Williams, D A Hocking (Vice-Captain), J A Murdoch, C W Altus

forward to keeping this record intact but due to heavy rain after Princes put together 213 the match was abandoned. Craig Altus made 67, and Hocking 50. With the ball Tim Boucaut captured 4/21.

In the final game of the minor round of the Cup we faced Pembroke with a win putting us in the semi final. Conjuring 5/181, Altus (58\*) and Tom Radford (35\*) added a 102 run partnership in the final ten overs. Pembroke fell 27 runs short and we had made a path to the semi final to meet Blackfriars. A stellar performance from the top order, including an opening partnership of 118 (Tom Bartlett, 52 and Lachlan Bartlett, 57) and 56\* from Hocking saw Princes finish with 4/249. Early breakthroughs and the finest fielding effort to date ensured a 113 run victory, and a place in the Cup final versus St Peters at their ground.

A perfect day for cricket, St Peters won the toss and batted first. Putting together 7/239 we were set with a challenging task for victory. Falling well short, we were all out for 155 and were given a lesson in playing schoolboy cricket by a strong St Peters' team. The diamond in the rough was Tom Bartlett's 60 runs, a superb performance.

After a successful year in cricket, the Princes cricket reputation was upheld, a credit to all who had the privilege of contributing to the team. Acknowledgements must be given to all parents who supported the team, scorers and the coach Mr Williams.

Tom Radford, Captain of Cricket

### Second XI Cricket

Coach: Mr M Daise

Team: J Simpson, H Eske, B Walter, G Choimes, T West, E Wood, R Winter, H Smyth, P Grund, S Will, N Brooks

Managing only two games in a rain, exeat and forfeit interrupted Term 4 of 2003, we were able to comfortably win the first game over Pulteney Grammar. A 120 opening partnership between Tom West and James Simpson with Brad Siviour following up with 43no and 9 fours enabled PAC to finish the year off with a reasonable 29 run win against SPSC and bragging rights going into Term 1 of 2004. Henry House started the year strongly with 59 against Rostrevor but it was not enough to stop PAC from enduring its first of only 2 losses. Tom West set up a good win over Pembroke a week later with a well made 57no with Ryan Winter bowling well finishing with 3/7. The St Michael game saw a 136 run win with Emmett Wood 86, Brad Siviour 46 and 2/8, Brad Walter 32 and Ryan Winter 30 all contributing well to the team effort. Tom West and Hamish Eske with 74 and 54 respectively and Sam Will's 4/13 was no match for Immanuel resulting in a massive 237 run victory. Playing against a depleted Rostrevor side Hamish Eske took full advantage of the small back oval with an unbeaten 135 in the third consecutive win of more than a hundred runs.

On the first day of Intercol a wicket in the first over had Saints worried and with another falling soon after, Saints prospects were looking dim at 2/2. To their credit they were able to establish a



## Summer Sports Cricket

partnership that put a solid 216 in the scorebook before they were bowled out with less than ten minutes of play left in the day. The 3 strike bowlers in Hamish Smyth 4/46, Nick Brooks 3/37 and Sam Will 3/40 all bowled exceptionally well with Preston Grund bowling economically to return 0/26 from 11 overs. Day two was all PAC with nearly 4 hours of play and 177 runs before Saints scalped the wicket of Hamish Eske for 108. Three wickets then fell consecutively for 3 runs before Emmett Wood 15no and James Simpson 73no won the game with 6 wickets in hand.

A big thank you to our coach Mr Dawe whose commitment to the side was second to none and knowledge of cricket was a great help in the development of every player.

*James Simpson, 12 Taylor*

### 10A Cricket

*Team: T Blanch, J Vass, S Hilditch, A Greenslade, M Heritage, C Grace, N Noblett, M Clarke, J Smith, E Watts*

The first game of the season for the PAC 10As was against Black Friars, played on the front oval of Prince Alfred College — it was a great way to start the season. With some good batting from Tom Blanch and Myles Heritage, who were helped by Cameron Grace making a quick 16 at the end of the innings, our score was all out for 148, a good score in the end. The second game of the season was PAC vs Pembroke, where the score was 10 for 102 at the final wicket.

A highlight of the season was James Smith's fantastic innings of 62 not out off just 56 balls. He was smashing the Saints bowlers to all corners of the ground using both technique and power.

We approached the Intercol feeling that we had nothing to lose. We were overjoyed when in the third ball of Cameron Grace's first over he bowled as in swinging Yorkers to bowl out McNeil for 0 from 3 balls. The final score was 10 for 115 from 37 overs. We fielded well and nearly every bowler picked up a wicket. James Smith picked up 3, Heritage 2, Watts 2, Hilditch 2 and Grace 1. Elliot Watts had a great opening spell bowling 5 overs in a row picking up one wicket and one during his last spell. He

had excellent figures of 7 overs, 5 maidens, 2 for 8. James Smith also bowled very well and picked up 3 of the most important wickets in the match. His final figures were 6 overs, 3 maidens, 3 for 9.

*Jesse Vass, 10 Cotton*

### 9A Cricket

*Coach: Mr Paul Urban*

*Team: J House (c), S Frisby (c), J Bailey, N Brazzale, O Broadbridge, B Cody, R Curran, W Gray, P James, J Leak, E Monfries, T Nihill, M Noblet, J Orken, D Simmonds*

The Year 9 Cricket team played four games this term. Unfortunately, we lost all of our games although a one-day game against St Michael's was very close. Our top-scoring batsman for the season was Matthew Noblet with 56 runs off 73 balls. Jacob Leak also scored runs. Toby Nihill was our most successful bowler with 6/123 off 24 overs.

Special thanks to our coach, Mr Urban, for the time and effort he put into this team.

*Justin House, 9 Marton*

### 8A Cricket

*Coach: Mr Chris McGuire*

*Team: B May (Capt), M Amos, T Barnes, T Brinsley, H Lecamwasam, S Moroney, S Pittman, E Opie, C Shaw, J Spencer, J Stephens, Z Tschirn*

The 8A cricket team had a very successful first half of the season, winning all of our five matches. The term was highlighted by the batting of Tom Brinsley, who produced a sequence of match-winning innings. Hiran Lecamwasam also starred with his



*Coach, Mr Peter Williams, with Captain Thomas Radford and Vice-Captain David Hocking.*

bowling, with a hat trick against Pembroke and taking a marvellous 5 wicket haul against St Peters.

Our toughest match was against our rivals St Peters. Early good bowling restricted the top order but as they tried to pick up the run rate Hiran piled on the pressure with his 5 wicket haul. On the second Saturday, our team was confident about chasing 147 off the 54 overs. Openers Ben May and Zac Tschirn achieved a vital opening partnership in excess of 70 and the team increased the run rate with Tom Brinsley making a quick 46. We ended up winning the game by seven wickets with Brinsley and Barnes (30 not out) guiding us to victory.

Special thanks to Mr McGuire who has been a fantastic coach throughout the season.

*Ben May, 8 Colaiacovo*

*The First XI celebrate their Intercol victory against St Peters.*





# Chess

## 2004



### Colours

George L Evans  
Mahesh M Umapathysivam  
Wassim Vitols

This year PAC had a new wave of young Chess players. They performed well in the S.A. Junior Chess League despite their lack of experience. Many players have shown their enthusiasm by competing in Open events like the Adelaide University Open, where Peter Avina was amongst the winners, and the Adelaide Cup Open, where Rui Lin was a rating winner. These events have been valuable learning experiences, with players competing in heats involving International Masters. This year there have been coaching sessions on Saturday afternoons where prep and senior boys have gained valuable instruction, leading

to individual improvements over the season and excellent prep school results.

The Division 1 Red team performed well in the S.A.J.C.L. this year, coming 3rd behind St Peters. Congratulations should go to Vice-Captain of Chess George Evans and Mahesh Umapathysivam, both of whom delivered consistently strong performances, each winning 6 out of 7 games and receiving a S.A.J.C.L. medal. Congratulations also to Peter Avina who played very well, winning 5 out of 7 games in this team and receiving a S.A.J.C.L. certificate.

The Division 1 Gold team this year was lead admirably by Rui Lin and contained a blend of experience and talent. James Griggs made an outstanding debut in Senior School Chess, winning 5 out of 7 games to earn a S.A.J.C.L. certificate.

In Division 2 teams, our younger players improved their game considerably and laid the foundations for future success. Callum Roy made a very promising debut in Senior School Chess, with a number of wins, including one in Division 1. Chris Harry, Hamish Eske and Tom McLoughlin also achieved good results.

In the Intercol Chess this year PAC were the underdogs, facing a highly talented Saints team. The boys performed well under the pressure, providing many intriguing and close contests. Players like Hamish Eske, Andrew Brook and Tony Le played some excellent Chess on the night. George Evans, who has continued to lead by example this season, played PAC's best game on the night.

The night following the Intercol a PAC team entered the S.A.J.C.L. Teams Lightning tournament, resulting in a second meeting with some of their Saint's opponents. This time the tables were turned, PAC taking out the tournament with a remarkable 31 wins in 35 games. In addition to team success, George Evans, Peter Avina and Rui Lin won medals for putting in three of the best individual performances of the tournament.

I would like to thank Alastair Lupton for his work as Master in Charge of Chess and the coaches, George Howard, Andrew Saint and Richard Thorne, for their assistance throughout the season.

Wassim Vitols  
Captain of Chess

### Intercollegiate Chess 2004

Back Row: Mr A Lupton, M M Umapathysivam, J M Picone, P Avina, C W Roy, T Le, C J Harry, J M Griggs, Mr G Howard

Front Row: H W Eske, R Lin, G L Evans (Vice-Captain), W Vitols (Captain), Y Tchitaev, C Tsang, A J Brook





## Summer

## Sports

## Rowing



Nicholas W J Blanch



Matthew J Bolt



Nicholas J P Giulianetti

### Honours Colours

Nicholas W J Blanch  
Matthew J Bolt  
Nicholas J P Giulianetti

### Colours

|                      |                 |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| Nicholas Agrios      | Jack W M Sandow |
| Benjamin J Noske     | Scot W Tyndall  |
| David S Oetjen       | Thomas W Temple |
| Alexander E Ratcliff |                 |

### 2003–2004 First VIII Crew

Crew: S Tyndall (2), A Ratcliffe (3), T Temple (VC) (4), B Noske (VC) (5), DOetjen (6), N Agrios (7), N Blanch (S), M Bolt (C) (Cox), N Giulianetti

Coach: Mr John Bolt

Fitness Trainer: Mr Vaughn Huddleston

The 2003–2004 rowing season was a very successful one for the Prince Alfred College First VIII. We knew that we were on the back foot after a disappointing previous season and would have strong opposition from St Peters. There was also the issue of finding a suitable head coach after losing last year's coach, James Ledgard, to work commitments. It was not until well into fourth term that a coach of suitable standard was found, John Bolt would fill the position. With little coaching experience, he made up for this with his extensive knowledge and passion for the sport.

A solid preseason and three rowers and a coxswain returning from last year's First VIII saw the crew come a close second to St Peters at the first full length rowing regatta of the season. We knew that we needed to improve our individual technique as well as our crew rowing, as a technically better opposition out

classed us that day. The next regatta at Murray Bridge saw the crew's fitness and determination prevail over the competition. This win marked the end of a year and a half long drought for the First VIII. During the holiday period, the crew competed at the Renmark Regatta gaining some valuable racing experience as well as attending a short training camp where the crew started to come together as a unit. At the Scotts Creek Camp seat changes were made as all the members of the crew became more refined in their rowing abilities.

At the return of racing the crew lined up for the First grade state championships where there were some senior men's club crews to race. Despite the age difference, we put up a good fight to come a close third to an Adelaide Rowing Club crew as well as an Adelaide University crew. Other highlights in the course of the state regattas were wins in all major schoolboy races including the Cornell Shield for the Port Adelaide Regatta and the Advertiser Shield for School Boy State Championships.

The First VIII took an eleven hour road trip to Nagambie Lakes in Victoria to compete at the national championships. Here we competed in the Under 19 coxless pairs, the Under 19 coxed four and the prestigious School Boy coxed eight. The pair and four races occupied the first part of the week. In the coxless pair, Nick Blanch and myself came second in the final while Ben Noske and David Oetjen finished fifth, and Nick Agrios and Scot Tyndall finished sixth. The Coxed four, comprising Tom Temple as stroke, Jack Sandow three, Alex Ratcliffe two and Jason Cane bow, won the Under 19 final.

Mid week the eight races began, a field of 24 crews had to be reduced to a field of six for the Division A final. As a crew we had decided not to race in the Under 19 Men's VIII and to put all our effort into the more prestigious and highly competitive schoolboy race. The semi final was a hard fought affair, with a poor start and a generally flat race. It was not until the last 500 metres where we were able to row through second place and ensure our spot in the final. This was the best result in history for Prince Alfred College at the nationals, never having been placed in the Division A final in previous years. Lining up for the finals was one of the most nervous times of the rowing season, we were racing crews that we had never raced before and that were

stronger, bigger and more powerful. As a result, we lifted our rowing to new levels fighting for a third placing the whole length of the course. Although being an excellent race and great experience all boys were slightly disappointed to have come fourth and not to have achieved a third placing that was within our sights.

The Head of the River win is the highlight of a fantastic rowing season. Special thanks must go to all the parents involved in the transportation of boats and boys to and from rowing as well as their continued support in fundraising. Daren Potts continued his tireless work with organisation of races, boats, accommodation, coaches, and the general up keep of the club, much thanks must be extended to him from all the rowers, seniors and juniors. Other important people involved in the First VIII program are Vaughn Huddleston the weights trainer whose efforts are often under appreciated and Todd Jones who filled in as a coach when John was unable to attend. Finally thanks must go to John Bolt who took time out of his busy schedule to coach the First VIII this season; he now holds a one from one Head of the River win ratio.

The conclusion of a rowing season is always an eventful and emotional time but a season of such success and good times is different once more. I would like to thank all the rowers that have competed with me this season and who have provided such entertainment and success. I will carry the memories of this season with me as some of the fondest I have of my time at Princes. It is only sweetened even more by the calibre of people I had the privilege of sharing this time with.

Matt Bolt, Captain of Boats

### Second VIII Rowing

Coach: Todd Jones

Crew: S Paschburg (s), S Rex (7), J Cane (6), J Sandow (5), T Walrut (4), D Khouzam (3), S Ellison (2), B Sanders (b), A Michell (cox).

The Second VIII began the season strongly, with many wins and proving to be strong competition for Saints. The crew consisted mainly of Year 11's with a few year 12 rowers, swapping between the First and Second VIII. The Second VIII coach Todd Jones concentrated on improving our technique during the beginning of the season while the crew worked on fitness in the weights and ergo rooms with Mr Huddleston.



## Summer Sports Rowing

When rowing camp arrived however, the Second VIII was a mess. A lack of commitment, enthusiasm and not having rowed together for nearly two months resulted in a huge drop in boat speed.

This followed through into the second half of the season, which resulted in the Second VIII falling very far behind Saints (five boat lengths) and Pembroke (two boat lengths). We continued to work on our technique, however multiple losses and bad training sessions resulted in the crew falling apart and no improvements were made. As the Head of the River drew closer drastic changes had to be made and several crew talks resulted in improvements all round.

At the Head Of the River the Second VIII started strongly, but problems with the cox box cutting out made it even harder to win. Alistair shouted and shouted calls until his voice gave in and this led to the crew being unable to hear the pushes and work together to bring up the rating. We ended up last and as a result were devastated. This was an extremely unfortunate result, but is going to be used as inspiration for a strong season in 2005.

*Sven Paschburg, 11 Cotton*

### First IV Rowing

*Coach: Adam Swain*

*Crew: H Lawton (s), A Gardner (3), T Lucas (2), J Katsaros (b), W Ellison (cox)*

The First IV this season went through many stages of development. In the early races the competition was high, with a



Saints crew pushing every stroke of the way. The second half of the season shaped into a battle between the two dominant crews, Scotch and ourselves. The contest was fairly even with Scotch perhaps winning more, but as time went by we came closer and closer, pushing them to their limit. This culminated at the Head of the River where we put in a huge push at the rocks to come within 2 lengths of Scotch, finishing a very respectable second. Thank you to Vaughn Huddleston for his tireless coaching off the water, Adam Swain for his coaching on the water, Cox William Ellison, our parents for putting up with the early mornings, but, most of all to the crew, for the dedication and motivation they have shown throughout the season.

*Henry Lawton, 11 Watsford*

### Second IV Rowing

*Coach: Daren Potts*

*Crew: T Robinson (s), Patrick S (3), I Kutlaca (2), J Moffatt (b), J Sullivan (cox)*

The Second IV had a smooth season from rowing camp until the Head of the

River. Tom Robinson and Patrick Sadlier — the original crew members — were joined by the bow pair of Ike Kutlaca and James Moffatt, with Jeremy Sullivan as cox. We won everything in the Beginner's Men's Coxed IV Division, including the State Championships, but were unlucky to lose to Pembroke at the Head of the River. Thanks to Mr Potts who helped us along the way.

*Thomas Robinson, 11 Waterhouse*

### 10A Rowing

*Crew: S Elley (s), B Reidy (3), L Riggs (2), E Stollery (b), M Umapathyscam (cox)*

The 10A crew's 2003/2004 season was very up and down. Leading up to the Christmas holidays the A crew was not set with different people coming in and out and we were finishing in a variety of places from 1st to 5th. The final crew was set after rowing camp. Coming back after the holiday we were still achieving a range of placings from 2nd to 4th. We achieved 4th place at the Head of the River in a very closely fought race.

*Stephen Elley, 10 Taylor*

### Year 10C Rowing

*Coach: Sally Sandow*

*Crew: S Mitchell (s), J Alam (3), H James (2), W Gehardt (b), C Coventry (cox)*

The 10C crew had a very strong and successful season. The start of the season

### 1st VIII Rowing – Head of the River Champions 2004

*Back Row: L to R: Mr D Potts, N W J Blanch, Mr J W Bolt, E A Ratcliff, Mr V Huddleston*

*Front Row: N Agrios, S W Tyndall, T W Temple (Vice-Captain of Boats), M J Bolt (Captain of Boats), B J Noske (Vice-Captain of Boats), D S Oetjen, N J P Giulianetti*





## Summer Sports Rowing

was not promising, but after rowing camp we came together as a team and started to win many regattas. At the rowing camp we focused on our style and on our teamwork and this helped us to move and think as a powerful team. This ensured we had a very successful lead up to Head of the River, placing us as favourites to win. All team members kept their focus on the day and were rewarded with a convincing and thrilling win at the Head of the River.

We would like to thank Sally Sandow for coaching us this season. It was her commitment and enthusiasm that helped us to win Head of the River for the 10C Quad Sculls.

Sam Mitchell, 10 Waterhouse

### Year 9A Rowing

Crew: E Lucas (s), A Murray (3), M Farkas (2), O Thomas (b), B Wheeler (cox)

The 9A crew rowed well all season, only losing to Unley High. Our best performance was at the Renmark Regatta where we achieved 1st place in 6 races. The Head of the River was disappointing as we did not make the A final due to catching a huge crab that we were unable to recover from. We got into the B final and won that by 10 boat lengths.

Eduard Lucas, 9 Marton

### 9B Rowing

Coach: Mr C Trinne

Crew: J Rieboldge, A Giulianetti, H Schilg, W Turner, C Harry

This season for the B crew was mixed. We began in good style with a win during the CBC regatta. During the first half of the season we had a few wins and a few losses, eventually settling down at the Port Adelaide Regatta. The second half of the season culminated in the Renmark Regatta, in which we were only racing CBC and our own crews. When it came to qualifying for the Head of the River A-final we were lucky to qualify as we had a shipwreck in the race, but we rowed through it and managed to qualify. We rowed the Head of the River but in the end it just was not enough to achieve a placing.

Chris Harry, 9 Roma



### Year 9C Rowing

We had an interesting year with a couple of easy wins and several wins that we really had to work for. Our final crew was as follows: in bow was a tough going guy who could pull hard nonstop — Ben Francis, in 2 seat was a guy who kept in time very well — Jared Vasileff, in 3 seat was the power of the crew who could pull long and hard — Alexander George, in stroke was a guy who could keep everyone in time — Harold Ratcliff and in Cox was a loud guy that could really get us moving — Samuel Fitzgerald. Overall we worked well together and were happy with our results.

Harold Ratcliff, 9 Marton

### 9D Rowing

The 9D's had an up and down season with many crew members changing. The final crew consisted of Stroke: Josh Zadow, 3rd: Callum Brewerton, 2nd: James Lambert, Bow: Alfred Warnecke, and Henry Warnecke as coxswain.

Josh Orken, 9 Cowie



### Under 15C Rowing - Head of the River Champions 2004

Mr D Potts, C J Coventry, S P Mitchell, H James, W G Gebhardt, J M C Alam, Miss S Sandow







## Summer

## Sports

## Badminton

### Colours

Chong Tsang  
Thomas A Heneker  
Pete Apiromlerk  
Yohandi N Martono

### Badminton

Yet again Prince's Badminton program has shone this season. The two A grade teams, one B grade and one junior team, were rarely beaten and their strengths meant that Princes was once again the badminton powerhouse in South Australia.

With the former C team elevated to the B division it meant that we would have a tougher time with the competition. However, our B team rose and in most cases won their games. The two A teams also had a prosperous season, only being defeated while undermanned by a star studded Glenunga team comprised of various state players. Apart from this encounter our teams coped comfortably with the other opposition, winning easily and growing in experience.

The most important event for the Badminton calendar was no doubt our annual Intercol. The program was faced with an enormous task this year because we retained only one of the original six Intercol players from last year's successful 8-1 winning team. This forced us to work even harder knowing that we were roads away from where we were last year. So we started from the beginning and began building up, knowing we had to face an experienced and hungry adversary in Saints. Through this crucial period many players began to stand up and mount their challenges for positions in the Intercol Team. These included the young Thai boarder Tanawat Sutuntivorakoon, the fitness machine Pete Apiromlerk, the former Meng Ling trophy holder Keith Kam and the veteran Yohandi Martono.

At the end of the season the Intercol Team was selected for 2004 consisting of: Chong Tsang (Captain), Thomas



### Open A Badminton – Intercollegiate Winners 2004

Back Row: T Sutuntivorakoon, K Kam, M P Stevens, Mr J Kracht

Front Row: Y Martono, T A Heneker (Vice-Captain), C Tsang (Captain), P Apiromlerk

Heneker (Vice-Captain), Pete Apiromlerk, Yohandi Martono, Tanawat Sutuntivorakoon, Keith Kam and Mathew Stevens as first reserve. Many other players, some of whom were Jonathon Greenhalgh, Richard Seglenieks, Jay Chawla and James Elwood, trained very hard, but unfortunately didn't make the team.

These final six players then faced a noisy reception in the Saints' gym on what was to be an eventful Friday night. The night began with the squaring off of the three doubles matches. The first doubles was won swiftly and it seemed Princes was to triumph easily again. How wrong this assumption was. Minutes later the situation was reversed and Saints had snatched the remaining 2nd and 3rd doubles in convincing and intimidating circumstances. With the knowledge that our team consisted predominantly of singles players our hopes were still very much alive. But as the young talent Tanawat Sutuntivorakoon went down fighting in his singles match, with Keith Kam and Yohandi Martono obviously struggling against their opponents, Princes was staring down the barrel at 3-1, with Saints only requiring two matches to win the Intercol. As Keith Kam fought back from a set down to win his match the tide began to turn. Yohandi then capped off an inspirational and nail-biting win coming back from match point. For Yohandi this winning moment marked the end of his first and last Intercol, for Princes it was the spark they needed to come back and claim what previously seemed like a lost Intercol. As

the 1st, 2nd and 3rd singles walked onto the courts they held the Intercol in the balance. When Vice-Captain Thomas Heneker walked off the court after throwing everything at his opponent, and unfortunately being beaten by simply a better player on the night, Saints were one step away from victory. But as the courage of Pete Apiromlerk showed that night he made it his duty to win and he did it in emphatic fashion leaving Chong Tsang to seal victory. As the Princes Captain disposed of his counterpart and was lifted by a roaring Princes crowd it marked the end of a successful Intercol with Princes winning 5 games to 4. History will remember Friday 26 March, 2004 as the night Princes climbed back from a 1-2 doubles deficit to win the Intercol, something that had never been achieved in Badminton Intercol history.

For all that were involved and contributed to the Badminton program this year, the Intercol success meant little compared to the total strength and unity shown in all the teams this season.

Over the season our teams have been blessed with an enormous amount of support. For our two coaches Ryan Manuel and Andrew Surman my, as well as all the boys' thanks go with you for helping to achieve what is partly yours. A special thanks also goes to Mr Kracht who has been at every training session and has organized the program single-handedly and has yet to complain once, I thank you.

Chong Tsang, Captain of Badminton





## Table

## Tennis

### Colours

Tony Le

### Open Table Tennis

*Coach: Mr J Kracht*

*Open A/B: T Le, P Apiromlerk, T Sutuntivorakoon, V Seng, T Bond, D Hanin, R Choi, G Liu*

*Open C/D: F Jiang, H Wu, H Li, V Cheung, S Squires, M Umapathysivam, G Evans, S Schrapel, P Hosking, K Kam*

This year PAC had two teams entered into the Independent Schools Sports Association (ISSA) Table Tennis Competition, an Open A/B team and an Open C/D team. The open A/B team had another great year only being defeated twice, once by Pembroke who finished first and we were also narrowly defeated by St Peters, our traditional rivals. The C/D team had another great year finishing first in their division.

Our A/B team was very strong with our top two players Tony Le, Pete Apiromlerk leading the way in some good form all season. Tanawat Sutuntivorakoon and Victor Seng playing in position three and four were also very good throughout the season. Tom Bond and David Hanin had good wins at five and six, while our number seven and eight Ronald Choi and Gary Liu had many convincing wins over their opponents. The team is young but has a lot of experience between them and is lucky to have seven of the current eight players to play next year which should ensure further strong results. A reason for the strength of the A/B's was the many players in our C/D's that were pushing to get into the top team.

The C/D team always put in one hundred percent and it showed with them not losing a game throughout the whole season, also defeating both the Saints C/D teams on multiple occasions. This team is set to get stronger next year with the inclusions of the new Year 10s and Vincent Cheung to be playing in the Open Table Tennis Team is set to be a strong player for PAC in the coming years.

On behalf of all the Table Tennis players in the school I would like to thank all the staff involved with the Table Tennis program at PAC. I would also like to wish the team success in the future as I know that it in good hands with the promising development of new senior players.

*Tom Bond, Captain of Table Tennis*

### Year 9 Table Tennis

*Coach: Ms Karine Aurelien*

*Team: V Cheung (A1), W Gray (A2), S Lehman (A3), A Gillott (A4), A Lau (B1), J Zielienecki (B2), D Chan (B3), C Nielsen (B4)*

Our team had a very consistent year, with the As having 5 hard-fought wins (including 1 forfeit), 4 losses and a 3-3 draw against Marryatville and the Bs having 4 wins including 1 forfeit and 2 very convincing 5:1 victories and 6 losses. Often, when the team was undermanned, it was the Bs that lost players so their efforts cannot be underestimated.

Our first highlight was a win at home against our archrivals St Peters. The As were very fortunate to record a 4:2 win with the points score of 181:168 reflecting how close the matches were (including the A1/A2 doubles being lost 31:30), and the Bs having a 2:4 loss and Archibald Lau skilfully winning both his matches. In another game against Marryatville. The As had a 3:3 draw with Vincent in red hot form and the Bs just too good for their opposition with a 5:1 win, with the only game lost finishing

with the score 30:31. Archie had a field day with a 31:6 win in the singles before teaming up with Chris Nielsen for a 31:8 win in the doubles. The Intercol was disappointing, with Saints being better on the day. The As won two games and the Bs one.

On behalf of the team I would like to thank Ms Aurelien, Mr McLaughlin and Mr Williams for coaching us, as well as Mr Watson for his supervision on Thursday afternoons.

*Will Gray, 9 Freemsmith*

### 8A/8B Table Tennis

This year was a success indirectly due to both the exhilaration of victory and the challenges of dealing with defeat.

During the season we had some memorable games; the games against Saints and St Paul's which were won by more than 30 points. However the game against St Michael's was a shocker, losing by more than 50 points.

The players Jason Daniel, Cameron Winter, Callum Roy, Ian Mazure-Johnstone, Maximilian Verlatto, Steven Hewlett, Ice Khannabha, Andrew Lee and Meherzad Shroff all had a good season showing skill and enthusiasm in their matches.

It was an enjoyable year for the team. Every player rose to the challenge, being gracious in victory and noble in defeat.

*Meherzad Shroff, 8 McDonald*

### Open A Table Tennis 2004

*Back Row: D Hanin, T E Bond (Captain), Mr J Kracht*

*Front Row: R Choi, T Le, P Apiromlerk (Vice-Captain), H Li*







## Summer

## Sports

## Swimming

### Colours

Philip Behrens  
Joshua P G Brewerton  
Stephen J Elley  
Nicholas J C Rees

*Coach: Mark Sheppard*

*Staff Coordinators: Mr Baird and Ms Morelli*

*Captain of Swimming: N Rees*

*Vice-Captain of Swimming: N Pemberton*

*Team: W Phillips, N Rees, N Pemberton, A Baillie, T O'Connell, D Greeff, O Close, P Behrens, B Sanders, J Brewerton, E Parsonage, A Pemberton, S Elley, D Hunt, S Crossley, N Tormay, H King, C Brewerton, M Rundell, J House, P Avina, M Claxton, A Gabrovsek, S Mugford, C Shaw, C Greeff, W Noblett.*

This year's swimming team moulded well together to see many victories throughout the season.

The team was good enough to compete in the SASSA A grade final after consistently solid performances in the Wednesday night competitions winning each of the meetings at the PAC pool. We finished fourth overall and this was a major reality check for the team because we lost to some schools we definitely should have beaten. The team felt adding



### School Swimming Team 2004

*Back Row: M R Claxton, A Gabrovsek, C J Greeff, J C House, A M J Pemberton, M J Rundell, P Avina, W H Noblett, S M Crossley, S R Mugford*

*Front Row: H W King, E A Parsonage, T M O'Connell, D L Greeff, N J C Rees (Captain), Mr G Baird, N C G Pemberton (Vice-Captain), A K Baillie, W G Phillips, P A F Behrens, S J Elley*

another training session was necessary to gain an edge over our competitors.

The team also competed in the SA Water School Relay, the seniors taking bronze in the 4 by 50 metres freestyle relay. The team consisted of Nick Rees, Josh Brewerton, Phil Behrens and Dylan Greeff.

Special mentions must go to the Brewerton boys, Josh and Callum, who swam exceptionally well at each competition throughout the season and were the backbone of our team. We finished third overall in the Independent Schools Sports Association and narrowly lost the Intercol cup to St Peters in

controversial circumstances. Despite the loss each team member gave it their best shot.

Congratulations to Steven Elley for winning the Chris Leung Trophy for best team man and also to Josh Brewerton for winning the Mark Sheppard Trophy.

On behalf of the team I would like to thank Mark Sheppard and Graham Baird for the hours of effort they put into making this year's swimming team as successful as it was. I would like to thank Ms Eve Morelli for recording, and all the parents who helped out with time keeping and judging throughout the season.

*Nick Rees, Captain Of Swimming*





## Golf

## Waterpolo



### Golf

This was a very successful year for the Prince Alfred College Golf Team with a win in the SASSA Schoolboys Teams Championship. This team consisted of Andre Na, Chris Brown and Tom Bond, who won by a very narrow margin over previous state champions Wirreanda High. This meant that the team headed to Victoria to take part in the National Final of the event.

The event was held at the Peninsula Golf Club, on the Mornington Peninsula where the event was to be held. The first day was a practice round with each state's members playing with their manager. The second day was a sponsor's day where we got to play with executives of the companies that were sponsoring the championship. Day three was the first round of competition and was the day that we found out how difficult the course could get, with some high scores shot. The final day of competition was a bit easier and was reflected by some better scores being carded.

We finished in fourth position behind winners Western Australia, Queensland and Victoria. Our team was led by Andre Na who shot two very good scores to finish with one of the best individual total scores out of the eighteen players.

Other good results were achieved in the Schoolboys Stroke Championship, with Chris Brown and Andre Na being selected in the state schoolboys' match play. Andre Na was later to progress through to the Jack Newton Junior Classic, where he achieved a third place for nett in his age group.

On behalf of the golf team thank you to Mr Williams for organising and entering us into the tournaments throughout the year. Also good luck to next year's team and I urge anyone who plays golf to get out and enter into these competitions for the school.

Tom Bond, 12 Cotton



**Open A Water Polo Team 2004**

Back Row J P G Brewerton, T S O'Hara, E A Parsonage, J R Cane, W G G Wallace

Front Row D Greeff, W G Phillips, N J C Rees (Captain), P A F Behrens (Vice-Captain), A K Baillie, J E Teisseire

### Water Polo

#### Colours

Andrew K Baillie

Philip Behrens

Nicholas J C Rees

Team: N Rees (C), P Behrens (VC), W Phillips, A Baillie, J Cane, J Teisseire, N Blanch, D Greeff, J Brewerton, S Elley, W Wallace, A Treloar, T O'Hara, E Parsonage.

In the 2003/04 Waterpolo season we played a total of 12 games losing eleven of these and having one draw. Our team was put in the higher competition for which we were not ready and we subsequently lost several games by large margins against much better opposition. Having said this there were a few hard

#### Stableford Champions 2004

C R Brown, T E Bond, A J Na

fought, close games where we just didn't have the stamina to beat our opposition. There are however, younger players coming through who have the potential to make Waterpolo a success at PAC. Best players throughout the season were Phil Behrens, Will Phillips and Andrew Baillie. Special thanks to Nick Hosking for coaching and Mrs Brooke and Tristan Clements for their support.

Nick Rees, Captain of Water Polo







## Athletics

### 2004



Thomas W Lambert

#### Honours Colours

Thomas W Lambert

#### Colours

Fletcher Bayly  
Nicholas J Bromell  
Alexander J Bubner  
Stephen J Elley  
Dylan L W Greeff  
Todd R Watson

Prince Alfred College experienced yet another successful athletics season in 2004. In Term 1 the school entered both a junior and senior team into the state school knockout challenge. After a senior division win in 2003 the team was eager to win again. Both teams competed strongly, however only the senior team gaining entry into the final. The senior team comprised of Tom Lambert, Tom Lord, Alex Bubner, Dylan Greeff, Brad Yates, Nick Bromell, Todd Watson, Marcus McIntosh, Blake Sanders and Fletcher Bayly, who all competed extremely well in the final and won.

Tremendous weather on Sports Day also saw many records fall, with Alex Bubner dominating. For the second consecutive year the champion's race was held. The boys who ran the fastest 100m times on the day raced against each other, with Alex Bubner taking out the title in only Year 10, after narrowly defeating Tom Lambert across the line. A strong Cotton team took out the House Championship by only 7 points to Taylor, followed by Waterhouse and then Watsford.

In the last week of Term 3 the school competed in the annual Achilles Cup event. A narrow loss to St Peters last year left this year's Achilles Cup team with some unfinished business to attend to. With an excellent lead up to the event, things went downhill in the last week with a handful of major athletes having to pull out of competition due to either illness or sickness, Alex Bubner, Brad Yates and Fletcher Bayly, to name a few. Due to this the team was weak in some areas and wasn't able to hold up the

pressure put upon them. However the U16 team finished 4th while both the U17 and U18 divisions finished strongly in second place, with the U18 relay team taking out the 4x100m, helping us retain 4th place overall. The final results were St Peters first, Pembroke second, followed by Trinity College in third place and then PAC coming in fourth.

Overall this year has been quite an achievement in respect to athletics. It has been an honour to captain such a talented team for the 2004 season. Thankyou also to Mr Peter Bubner, Mr Adam Starrs and the other teachers that helped with organising all the successful athletic events held.

*Tom Lambert, Captain of Athletics*

### Triathlon



Dylan L W Greeff

#### Honours Colours for service to sport

Dylan L W Greeff

Team: Dylan Greeff,  
Chad Greeff

After both being selected to represent South Australia at the National Senior Schools Triathlon Championship in Perth, Dylan and Chad flew out on Sunday 4th April. Monday was the bike roll-out (each age group has

a certain amount of legal gears on the bike) and course orientation. They were racing against really strong fields and up against some of the quickest junior athletes in triathlon. The swim was a rectangular course in the sea near Rockingham, south of Perth and the cycle for senior an 'h' shape and juniors and intermediates on an 'n' shaped course. It was a flat cycle with strong winds. The run was a horseshoe on a flat grassy surface.

Tuesday was sunny with strong winds. The seniors raced first and the swim had a sloppy chop and the glare off the water made the buoys hard to see. After swimming with the pack for most of the first leg, Dylan broke from the pack and just led out of the water onto the bike. With his strongest leg being the bike, he broke the nearest competitors on the u-turns and into the headwind and led by 40 seconds at the end of the ride. After a shaky transition Dylan led out onto the run. After the strong bike taking its toll Dylan lost 20 seconds to the chasers in the first 2km lap. It looked as if they were going to catch him, but he caught his second wind and in the second lap caught up the 20 seconds and in the next half lap kept even with them and went on to win. Dylan is now the National U20 Australian Triathlon Champion.





## Athletics 2004

Chad's race was the last of the day at noon, so in rather warm but windy conditions, a young but eager field toed the line. After a tough swim in increasing chop the most experienced led out of the water with Chad coming out of the water in the middle of the pack. With Chad's strongest leg ahead of him he had some work to do to catch the leader. With the tiring process of accelerating and slowing around all the u-turns and with strong wind he did well to close in on the leaders and came off the bike in 9th position. Unfortunately the hard ride soon showed with Chad losing a little time on the leaders and finishing a promising 13th. Chad still has another year in the age group with many of those ahead moving into the next.

*Dylan Greeff, 12 Cotton*



## Achilles Cup Athletics 2004

*Front Row: M C H Dodd, S W Tyndall, M J MacIntosh, J M O'Donnell, N J Bromell, T W Lambert (Captain), Mr P J Bubner, T J Lord (Vice-Captain), D A Hocking, N J C Rees, D L W Greeff, T J Jenkinson, J A Murdoch*

*2nd Row: E G Lucas, D W Dixon, L J Ramsey, C K Olsson, M E Roberts, J S Frost, C J March, A A Murray, M D Walkden, T B Nowland, C J W Greeff, T R Nihill, J W Stephens*

*3rd Row: M M Farkas, C D M Shaw, A J Georgiou, A J Bubner, S J Elley, S Will, B M Joyce, G T Wiseman, S B Dods, P J Herde, J P Wakefield*

*Back Row: J E Lambert, L J Wicks, A R Brown, B H Sanders, F W Bayly, A I Kutlaca, W Luu, B J Noblett*







# Summer

## Sports

### Tennis

#### Colours

Alfred W Brown  
I Stefan Pretorius

#### Drive Team Report

Coach: Mr Tim Crichton

Manager: Mr Chris Nicholls

Team: A Brown (c), J Shipway (v/c), S Pretorius, J Boorman, L Wicks, A Dorsch, X Watson, N Lower, J Mattinson, N Martin

Finishing 3rd best in the state at the end of 2003, the Drive team came into the 2004 season eager to continue this great form. This feat however was never going to be easy to repeat, losing our first three matches to Unley High, Mercedes and Sacred Heart, where we were favourites to win all three. Finally the boys came together with a gutsy 5-4 win over a tricky Blackfriars team.

With help from our expert coach, Tim Crichton, the team lifted in confidence and recruited a few boys showing good form. Boarder from the west coast, Xavier Watson, and Year 12 athlete Nick Lower joined the squad and worked their way up the ladder, just weeks before Intercol. Hitting our straps nicely just in time for the Intercol, the team celebrated a good win over a full strength Pembroke and a promising effort against Marryatville, the reigning national champions.

Many thanks go to Mr Chris Nicholls and Mr Tim Crichton for their tireless work on and off the court. I would also like to thank all the parents and boys of the team for their dedication and support for each other through out the year. Being a young team, the boys and I are eager for the 2005 season and another shoot-out with our rivals on Hackney Road.

Alfie Brown, Captain of Tennis

#### Open A/B Tennis

Players: J Mattinson, D Fry, E Lower, N Lower, J Martin, N Martin, A Brook, B Stewart, W Phillips, M McIntosh, J Finnie, V Tudor, L Warren, B Litchfield, N Pemberton, W Lee, B Oates, A West, M Neale, J Pugh, A Houlihan, T Watson,



#### Intercollegiate Tennis Team 2004

Back Row: J C Boorman, N H Martin, X J A Watson, L J Wicks, J C Mattinson, I S Pretorius

Front Row: N D B Lower, J R Shipway (Vice-Captain), Mr C L Nicholls, A W Brown (Captain) A C Dorsch

S Watkins, M Healy, W Vitols, F Bayly, T Hansen, T Ricketts

The boys had a successful season and were very competitive even against schools that only fielded one Open A team (we fielded 2). A memorable win over St Peters by the Year 12 Open A team led by Daniel Fry was the highlight for the term and the boys never lost sight of the fact that it was above all just a game!

A most pleasing aspect of the term came from Nick Martin's rapid improvement in form to challenge his way into the Intercol team against St Peters. Jack Mattinson keeps improving and should do well in 2005 while Ben Stewart and Andrew Brook gave good consistent service to the Open A team.

Chris Nicholls, Manager

#### Year 10 Tennis

In Term 1 players in both A and B teams made excellent personal progress. Training sessions were well attended with the focus being on match relevant drills and percentage tennis. Highlights were Xavier Watson being selected in the Intercol team after exhaustive heats and the A team being undefeated for the term including its Intercol.

#### 9A/B Tennis

Coaches: Mr M Vickery & Mr C Tidswell

Team: J Cuzzocrea, S Richards, W Heaslip, K Sandow, S Sharley, A Franklin, A Economos, S Hanzalik, F Shahin, A Collins, D Vandeppeer, J Fyfe, J Harford, B Carroll, L Graham, S Harris, C Brebner, S Pearce,

J Admiraal, N Pugh, W Selway, N Tyrrell, E Hayter, E Pitts.

This season the year 9 tennis team became very strong because of reliable numbers. There were four very strong teams who competed very well through out the season. We were lucky to have a mature team who were very keen and enjoyed the season immensely. Although we did not defeat Saints, it's not always about the win but about the spirit of competing. Well done guys on a great season!

Joseph Cuzzocrea, 9 Roma

#### Year 8 Tennis

Players: P Deegan, H Murdoch, C Roy, H Tregear, A Brown, S Boorman, Z Weiler, H Lloyd, A Codrington, J McNeil, R Cannizaro, J Murdoch, J Broadbent, G Rice, D Stevens, M Claxton, P Douglass, J Boord, A Bajcarz, W Wood, C Wasow, L Stranks, E Wasow, J Thompson, H Riggs, J Moore, M Schroff, C Winter, H Smith, V Giorgas

The year 8 boys made up 2 A/B teams and a C grade team. Most of the boys were always enthusiastic and performed their best at each match, while some had private training sessions and had the natural ability and cruised through their matches with ease.

Well done to the boys for maintaining a positive attitude, even if we lost, and always representing the school with pride. A special mention must be made of Mr Chris Nicholls, Mr Peter Williams and Michael Turner for all their hard work and dedication.

Ms Emily Wilsdon





## Winter

## Sports

## Football

### Colours

Thomas W Bailey  
Nicholas W J Blanch  
George J P Choimes  
Thomas W Lambert  
Edward J B Lower  
Nicholas D B Lower  
Nicholas H Martin  
Timothy J Masters  
Bradley J Moore  
Nicholas J C Rees  
Scot W Tyndall  
Todd R Watson  
Bradley S Yates

### First XVIII Football

*Coach: Mr Grant Dalwood*

*Squad: N Rees (c), G Choimes (vc), B Yates, N Lower, X Watson, J O'Donnell, H House, D Fry, M MacIntosh, T Lambert, T Bailey, E Lower, T Watson, N Martin, D Romano, L Wicks, T Masters, L Warren, N Blanch, B Noblet, B Moore, J Simpson, K Boord, A Scopelitis, T Riggs, N Pemberton, T Boucaut, B Sanders, N Bromell, T Temple, T Jenkinson, S Tyndall, H Smyth.*

This year's First XV111 had an up and down season, beating some teams very convincingly and losing to some teams we should have beaten. There were fourteen players who played Firsts last year who were in this year's squad, this gave the team great experience. The squad travelled to Melbourne for the first time for many years to play Melbourne Grammar and our old rivals Wesley College. We were unfortunate to lose both matches with an undermanned and undersized squad but nonetheless it was a real wake up for the new boys to appreciate the speed of the game. George Choimes won the Wesley trophy.

This year's team managed to reach the preliminary final of the McDonald's Cup competition. We played against Henley Beach in a really physically and tiring match. We then played against Rostrevor in the preliminary finals but we were beaten by a team who simply wanted the win more.

We recorded a great win against St Ignatius in the game leading up to Intercol. We were unfortunate to lose the

Intercol by a slim margin of eight points, going goal for goal for the entire match. The team struggled hard all day against good opposition but could not defeat our rivals. Consistent performers throughout the year were Ed Lower, George Choimes, Tom Bailey and Tim Masters. Tom Bailey won the Norman Dowie Trophy for his performance at the Intercol, as well as the award for best and fairest throughout the season. The Dalwood Trophy for best team man was awarded to Tim Masters.

Special thanks to coach Grant Dalwood for his tireless work with the boys, Jimmy Gladstone our runner, weights trainer Vaughn Huddleston, Team Manager David Rees and Stan Choimes for helping with pre-game stretching.

*Nick Rees, Captain of Football*

### Second XVIII Football

*Coach: Mr Grant Woolmore*

*Team: L Warren (c), N Pearce (vc), N Pemberton (vc), C Altus, T Bartlett, K Boord, T Boucaut, P Cleggett, B Conroy, J Dellazoppa, T Hansen, J Heaslip, P Herde, B Joyce, W Joyce, D Khouzam, R Lloyd, M Macintosh, J Martin, B Noblet, J O'Donnell, F Rech, J Richards, D Romano, B Sanders, B Siviour, B Steinert, A West, T West, L Wicks, E Wood.*

The Second XVIII of 2004 enjoyed a highly enjoyable and successful season. Every member of the team contributed during the year and our depth was reflected in our results. With many second eighteen players pushing for selection in the Firsts and a number of Thirds players pushing for the Seconds, the competition to find a secure place in the team was intense throughout the year.

Although the start to the season was slow with losses to Immanuel and Sacred Heart, a dramatic turnaround saw us win the next ten games up until the Intercol. Often unconventional, yet always inspirational, coaching from Grant Woolmore resulted in a hard working, attacking style of football. With a team dominated by boarders and boasting names such as Herde and Heaslip, the group was very close and optimistic about our performances. Highlights of the year included an 11 goal second half and subsequent thumping of Rostrevor and a solid first half in the Intercol against St Peters. Although an Intercol loss was disappointing, it was not truly illustrative of the class of the side.

All players, particularly the senior boys who had been members of last year's seconds, will look back on the season with fond memories. Special thanks to all of the parents who helped out, assistant coach Alan Kent and most of all coach Grant Woolmore.

*Leigh Warren, 12 Watsford*

### Third XVIII Football

*Coach: Mr Peter Williams*

*Team: M Healy, T Radford, T West, B Steinert, N Brooks, F Bayly, A West, A Gardner, P Grund, J Diamandi, J Shipway, B Riggs, B Oates, W Joyce, H Lawton, H Toop, L Bartlett, B Walter, R Lang, J Katsaros, L McColl, T Moffart, J Richards, B Conroy, P Herde, N Brooks, J Della Zoppa, J Martin, W Pipp, P Cleggett, B Walter, E Wood, J Murdoch, J Boorman.*

Thirds football this year at PAC had the perfect team mix of skill and fun. The team's ability to remain positive and really enjoy their football showed through in the great friendships and team building that took place throughout the season. After a loss to MHS First XVII at the start of the year the team greatly improved. The talent and training started to show through and by our third game we had our first win with an 18 goal thrashing of Rostrevor. The Bartlett boys, Fletcher Bayly, Brenton Oates, Lachlan McColl, Tom Radford and Tom West all put in solid games. Tom West and Michael Healy were the two top goal scores for the team in the season. With a limited bench all players were able to gel together as a team in any position on the field. Nick Brooks was sensational as full back while McColl and Oates never stopped running in first ruck. Tom Radford, Tom West and Jason Diamandi were good targets to aim for in the forward lines. This was especially notable in our 18 goals thrashing of SIC.

Having beaten both their Thirds and Fourths teams earlier in the season the PAC Third XVIII went into the Intercol as the favourites. Having lost Emmett Wood and Nick Brooks to injury coupled with a few players being moved up to the Seconds we went into the Intercol slightly undermanned. PAC played a solid game and was unlucky to lose to Saints. Huge thanks to the parents and students that came to watch our games. Finally massive thanks must go to our coach Mr Peter Williams, especially since he has so many other commitments.

*Michael Healy, 12 Watsford*



## Winter Sports Football

### Fourth XVIII Football

*Coach: Mr Brad Weidenhofer and Mr Peter Williams.*

*Team: M Allen, F Bayly, A Benson, N Blair, M Bolt, R Crouch, J Diamante, C Duncan, T Goode, A Houlihan, R Lang, J Murdoch, A Neubery, B Noske, T Robinson, J Sandow, K Strazdins, H Toop, B Walter, C White, and the many randoms who allowed us to play with a full team each week.*

While not necessarily the greatest season in Prince Alfred College Fourth XVIII history, it will no doubt be one of the most memorable. What other team can boast the notoriety of having lost 288 points to 8, at the hands of the Sacred Heart Thirds. The season began with a series of large losses, which had the team losing by an average of 165 points, before picking up the first win against rivals St Peters Fourths, by a single point. The home ground advantage surely played a large part in defeating a team who had previously beaten us by over 20 goals.

It was after a series of these large defeats that a number of new members joined the team, most likely because of the comic value of being associated with such a group, but it was this increase in talent which led to the team's success. By this stage the team boasted First rowers, rugby players, hockey players, soccer players and basketballers, as well as a few dedicated footballers. With the help of these new players, the Fourth's were able to put together a number of not so humiliating losses, and the one win, leading us into a rigorous schedule before the Intercol. Unfortunately we lost, by a mere three goals, and can understandably blame the loss on the unfamiliar ground we played on.

Mathew Bolt made it into the best players virtually every week, proving to be the best and most reliable member of the team. Nic Blair top scored with seven goals, from only two games. Big thanks to Weido for turning up every Saturday morning to coach us, as well as support from Mr Williams and the Boarding House for providing moral support in the tough conditions.

*Cameron White, 12 Waterhouse*



### 1ST XVIII Football 2004

*Back Row: J S Simpson, L R Warren, T R Riggs, N C G Pemberton, C W Altus*

*Middle Row: Mr D C C Rees, H P Smyth, T J Jenkinson, N J Bromell, T W Temple, T W Lambert, T J Masters, D J Fry, N H Martin, D C Romano, Mr V Huddleston*

*Front Row: B S Yates, T R Watson, S W Tyndall, B J Moore, N J C Rees (Captain), Mr G W Dalwood, G J Choimes (Vice-Captain), N D B Lower, T W Bailey, E J B Lower, N W J Blanch*

### Year 10A Football

The 2004 Year 10A Football side benefited enormously from the introduction of very capable boarders who represented the school for the first time. Boys who may have toiled against the odds in Year 8 and 9 benefited from the influx of new talent and a new confidence, strength, courage, endeavour and belief arose.

Coach Mr Urban fostered a disciplined, determined approach which culminated in a season which he described as possibly his most enjoyable of his extensive years of coaching.

The side did not have the perfect season as under-manned sides lost to

Blackfriars and Pembroke. We did push a talented SHC team for 3 quarters, before succumbing, in similar circumstances to an earlier loss to Rostrevor. Our last month was outstanding with victories against Trinity, Mercedes and Immanuel before taking on Saints who had beaten us earlier in the year by a significant margin.

Our Intercol team was a determined bunch of boys who were extremely focused on winning. We applied pressure throughout the whole game and created many scoring opportunities through hard work and persistence. We managed to emerge victors, with the winning margin 23 points. This was our first Intercol victory with this group of boys who are determined to achieve further victories against Saints in the years to come.

*Seb Paynter, 10 Cotton*

### Year 10B Football

*Coach: Mr Bill Sweeney*

*Team: S van Reesma, M Walkden, J May, M Clarke, I Khalil, T Polkinghorne, C Kielwein, D Sandercock, W Hissey, C Kennett, N Noblett, R Oates, A McKinnon, W Gebhardt, H Thomas, T Coker, H Bennett, S Wood, W Thomas, T O'Hara, H Veitch, S Conroy, N Katsaros, T Blanch.*

The 10Bs were once again faced with a challenging season, playing many games against the A side of opposition schools. Our first game was against Sacred Heart, a team we would end up playing on many occasions. Unfortunately a traditionally strong opposition were better on the day.





## Winter Sports Football

Greg Wiseman's best on ground performance won him a position in the As where he remained for the rest of the season. Soon we were to meet St Peters and after a three quarter tussle, the opposition ended on top. The game against Rostrevor was memorable for the excellent performance by Michael Walkden and Nick Noblett, in the end losing by only 2 points. Early in Term 3 we again met Saints, this time we were victors by 5 goals with James May and Imran Khalil best players. We entered the Intercol with 1 win each confident that we could repeat our last performance. We started well with James May kicking 3 goals in short succession early in the first quarter, unfortunately from that point on Saints gained the ascendancy and we could not match them in all key positions. Well done to Sam Wood who won the team best and fairest and excellent efforts throughout the season from Nick Noblett, James May and Imran Khalil.

### Year 9A Football

The 9A Football Team began the season with a comfortable win over Trinity by 20 points. In our next game against Pembroke we received a belting of over 20 goals. Spirit levels throughout the team were down and no one could explain how we could change so dramatically from one week to the other. Our third game of the season was actually our first on the main oval and we wanted to make it a win.

The team showed great skill, tackling, determination and used their voices resulting in a 51 point win over Blackfriars. Unfortunately during this match we lost a valuable player and voice in Joseph Cuzzocrea, who was put out for the rest of the season with a knee problem.

We then won our next match against Immanuel and from there wins seemed to dry up throughout the rest of the season. The main contributors and performers of the season consisted of Jack Bailey a player who always gives his all and never gives up, Will Heaslip who seemed to be everywhere on the field, Chris Harry, the heart and soul of the backline and Justin Stoyanoff with his

tireless work in the ruck. Thanks to Max Cuzzocrea for coaching for the second year in a row and Bronte Leak, the team manger.

Matthew Farkas, 9 Roma

### Year 8A Football

*Coach: Mr Karamoshos*

*Team: J Stephens, T Barnes, S Pittman, N Stamateopoulos, T Brinsley, Z Tschirn, E Opie, S Moroney, H Murdoch, J Murdoch, B May, H Riggs, C Olssen, J Spencer, J Broadbent, C McNamara, J McNeil, S Malay, J Schell, P Deegan, A McCleod.*

2004 was one to remember for the 8A football team. We began the year with a 15-goal win over Trinity, where we used our running style of football with great success. In the next few games we had some intense battles with St Michaels, Blackfriars and Unley coming up victors against Blackfriars only.

We finished the term with some good team wins over Immanuel and Westminster and a courageous loss against the Sacred Heart boys who demolished us in the last quarter. We were quietly confident coming into the Intercol against our rivals. However, we were blown away by the strength, skill and speed of the Saint's players. The team recorded its worst loss of the year but all put in their best efforts. Throughout the season we had many good performances, with Tom Barnes, Jeremy Broadbent, Seb Moroney,



Charlie Olssen and Sloane Malay standouts for the first half of the year. However, over the second half of the season Henry Riggs, Jase Schell, Nic Stam, Sam Pittman and Zac Tschirn showed their full potential as well as consistent performances from Charlie Olssen, Tom Brinsley, Jack Stephens and Ben May. Thanks to Mr Karamoshos and everyone who helped throughout the season.

Jack Stephens, 8 Baird







# Winter

## Sports

### Hockey



*Honours Colours*  
William G Phillips

William G Phillips

#### Colours

|                      |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| Anthony G Antoniadis | Jack C Mattinson   |
| Jamie L Bahnisch     | Benjamin J Noske   |
| Jason R Cane         | Matthew D Simounds |
| Christopher J Covino | Jake F Stacy       |
| Michael C H Dodd     | Kurt A Strazdins   |

#### First XI Hockey

The PAC First XI hockey team have had a successful season, entering the Intercol with only one loss for the year, in the interschool competition.

To start the season off, touring team, Hailebury, came over with some fantastic players, including a Victorian AHL player, but had no answers to the PAC questions, leaving PAC up by a comfortable margin. The exchange was great fun and provided some much needed competition for the school.

The boys started the year with high hopes and with injury providing some obstacles we still managed to level with Saints, annihilate Glenunga and win convincingly over Pembroke. A strong performance from Chris Covino in goals, making some brilliant saves, was promising. Ben Noske took advantage of a weak Glenunga defence scoring a bag of three in the first match.

By this stage in the season, the team had played all the teams in the competition and as a result, went back to play Glenunga again. Great individual performances saw George and Anthony score 4 goals each. These performances were well supported by both a physically and mentally strong team effort. PAC then tackled its first away game, defeated by Pembroke. This loss was devastating for the team. Bouncing back, we beat Unley high the following week.



#### Open A Hockey 2004

*Back Row: R C Olver, J L Bahnisch, J C Mattinson, J F Stacy, M D Simounds, G G Schinckel*  
*Front Row: C J Covino, A G Antoniadis, J R Cane, W G Phillips (Captain), K A Strazdins (Vice-Captain), B J Noske, A K Baillie, M C H Dodd*

In third term another touring team, Christchurch, came over on their way to the same Hockey fest that PAC entered a team in last year. They, like our friends from Melbourne, were great guests. We enjoyed another win to them and celebrated with a barbeque at the Phillips'. Thanks must go to all the parents who contributed to the night, especially Tim and Jose Phillips for opening their home for our western compatriots.

Glenunga withdrawing from competition saw new challengers, CBC, whom PAC took on not knowing what to expect. Our only knowledge of their team was that they did not want to play us. With Jake Stacy contributing 7 goals to a 14 goal thumping we made sure that CBC wouldn't come back for more.

When playing Pembroke for the last time, we got off to a handy start, and consolidated on their injury list making sure they wouldn't beat us a second time. Another building team performance lifted the hopes for Intercol preparations.

Beating Unley more convincingly the second time left our spirits high. With one final task left before the Intercol we challenged the under 21 national Chinese team. After going out with high expectations of our opposition the team was intimidated early and let 3 goals go past in the first half. After keeping them scoreless in the second half, some of the boys were devastated to hear we would be playing a third. The third half saw the Chinese slot in a very classy short corner goal. The boys, not in as much trouble as they expected before the whistle, found

the game to be a fantastic experience and if played again, perhaps would be a different story.

Finally the Intercol arrived, but that despite our best efforts and hard preparation, unfortunately we lost to Saints on the day. Each boy had their own reason for wanting that Intercol and I can leave the team, feeling confident that Bob and the remaining boys can bring the Shield back to where it belongs, here at PAC. Good luck.

*Will Phillips, Captain of Hockey*

#### Open B Hockey

*Coach: Mr Craig Bowyer*

*Team: B Magain, A Treloar, T Robinson, J Teisserie, F Bayly, T McWaters, T Millard, M Roberts, M Bedford, P Sadlier, T Haskard, G Buxton, H Eske, T Ellison, D Greeff*

It was a shaky start for the Second XI with some disappointing losses but some great wins. As the season progressed the team started to play more cohesively and less as individuals and this led to some amazing work by our forwards.

Robinson was the keeper to beat with Magain and Treloar as the backbones of defence. Their clearing shots and solid tackles stopped many attacks. In the half position Teisserie as vice captain was the start of many counter attacks feeding to the forward line extremely well. Bayly showing amazing skill and dexterity in the half back position, scoring a bag of goals himself. McWaters used his awesome speed to run into space and collect loose balls. Greeff played a physical game and forced a great number of the short corners. The short corners were impressive with power shots from



## Winter Sports Hockey

Millard and drag flicks from Roberts. Buxton ran the wing with great voice, feeding to Bedford, Haskard and Sadlier in goals. The lead goal scorer was Eske who at one stage was racking up 5 goals a game.

The Intercol had an unfortunate result but the boys played well and kept their heads high till the end. Thanks must go to Mr Bowyer for his time and effort at trainings.

*Dylan Greeff 12 Cotton*

### Year 10 Hockey

The Year 10 Hockey team of 2004 was not always of fascinating talent, but one of great focus and willpower and of players who moulded well together as a team. There was never a chance to attribute a win to just a couple of players, our wins were always the result of a team effort.

We were undefeated in the first term, playing strongly as a team, and having unwavering confidence in each other. We had some great wins such as 5-1 over Saints, and 4-0 over Pedare.

Unfortunately this success led to team members becoming overconfident, and our goal of passing through the draw undefeated was shattered by CBC who had previously not won a match all season. This loss caused us to regroup and realize we again had to pull together as a team. We managed to do this a couple of weeks prior to the Intercol. We won the Intercol quite convincingly with a 4-2 win over our Saints rivals.

This year's team was not a team of champions but it was a champion team.

*Amrit Singh Sandhu, 10 Cotton*

### Year 9 Hockey

*Coach: Travis Henderson*

*Team: C Brebner, M Selway, W Selway, S Frisby, A Michell, D Simounds, B Francis, S Fitzgerald, N Pugh, J Riebolge, H Schilg, J Silverblade, E Wendt.*

The Year 9 hockey season was more successful than in our previous seasons not only score wise but the level of hockey we achieved.

In the first half of the season we played in the Year 9 competition facing Pembroke, Blackfriars, Scotch and St Peters. Against every team except Saints

we played inspirational hockey and came away with some very convincing wins. Our games against Saints we were always capable of pulling off the victory, but we couldn't muster the confidence or the will power. Our performances led us to the Year 10 competition where we would play St Peters, Christian Brothers College and Blackfriars. Despite a few nervous situations we showed every team our deadly game and we came away with far more than anyone else in the competition. In each game we played, we grew stronger and more confident with the ball and we could do more things in the game that we only dreamed of at the start of the season.

Our Intercol was one of the most anxious games as we knew we had what it would take to win. Sam Fitzgerald and Jordan Riebolge were the backbone of our team in the first half and continually created some inspirational play. We unfortunately conceded the first goal but after half time we quickly scored an equaliser due to some great work by several players. One more goal went each way before we finished the game with ten minutes of domination and we had several close chances to take the match away. Unfortunately we drew the Intercol but we are all very confident about future years.

Thank you to Travis Henderson: our skills improved under his coaching this year.

*Daniel Simounds, 9 Freesmith*

*The Year 10 Hockey team after their Intercol victory with their coach, Mr Andrew Buxton.*



### Year 8 Red Hockey

*Coach: Mr R Parsons*

*Team: N Curtis, E Myers, D Swiko-Cox, R Cannizzaro, L Gatley, C Comerford, D Macdonald, H Tregear, M Claxton (c)*

Hockey in Year 8 at PAC has been exciting with new and old players working together to improve their skills, knowledge and ability in the game. Stand out improvements include Lachlan Gatley and Charlie Comerford. The finesse and skills of Matthew Claxton were exciting to watch for spectators and players alike. The dogged determination and timing of Hamish Tregear was a key to much of our success. Going into the Year 8 Intercol we had not beaten Saints. We easily overcame the Saints team winning two goals to one, one going each to Chad Greeff and Matthew Claxton.

As coach I would like to thank the dedication of many members of the team making Year 8 Hockey in 2004 a rewarding and successful time.

### 8 White Hockey

*Coach: Mr Chris Jordison*

*Team: P Toh, S Clarkson, I Buxton, A Gabrovsek, C Coventry, J Gerard, J Kapitza, C Greeff, J Boord, L Stranks, D Gabb, R Moore*

The 8 White Hockey team played a great season, only losing two games, to St Peters. Throughout the season the team managed to improve their skills and tactics. The success of the team is due to a whole team effort, rather than standout performances by individual players. Special thanks to Mr Jordison for coming out on Saturday mornings and to Mr Parsons for training both of the teams on Tuesday and Wednesday lunchtimes.

*Alex Gabrovsek, 8 Bubner*





## Winter Sports Soccer

### Colours

Thomas P Denton  
Alexander C Dorsch  
Tony Fok  
William P Lee  
Pattanapan Mahapannaporn  
William D Morgan  
Benjamin D Stewart  
Elias P Vlassis  
Kyle V Williams

### First XI Soccer

*Couch: Dragan Radocaj*

*Team: B Stewart (Captain), A Dorsch (Co-Vice-Captain), P Mahapannaporn (Co-Vice-Captain), T Denton, W Morgan, K Williams, T Fok, E Vlassis, W Lee, V Vlassis, A Newbery, P Apiromlerk, J Henderson, P DeRuvo, S Dods, J Greenhalgh*

After retaining 10 players from last year's winning Intercol squad, there was a strong belief that the team could become one of the most successful in PAC history. Many of the boys gave up club soccer to concentrate on the First XI and there was a strong commitment, enthusiasm and team spirit, unrivalled in recent years of PAC soccer. Once again the team was under the guidance of Dragan Radocaj whose professionalism, enthusiasm and genuine passion for the team was a huge boost for the squad.

The season began with a convincing 5-0 victory over Pulteney, particularly



### Open A Soccer 2004

*Back Row: P Apiromlerk, E P Vlassis, A C P Newbery, S B Dods, V Vlassis, P DeRuvo, J R Henderson*

*Front Row: J P Greenhalgh, W Lee, W D Morgan, A C Dorsch (Vice-Captain), B D Stewart (Captain), P Mahapannaporn (Vice-Captain), T P Denton, K V Williams, Mr D Radocaj*

impressive was the way in which the new players had moulded with the core squad. A 3-1 win against a strong CBC outfit confirmed the class of the team and already the midfield of Eli Vlassis, Pat Mahapannaporn and Van Vlassis were dominating opposition teams. The real test for us came against St Michaels where our injury plagued team almost took the game from one of the best schoolboy sides in the state. Nevertheless the team's spirited and courageous performance in the hard-fought match was an encouraging sign. We bounced back from this disappointment with a huge 8-0 win over Westminster where our flair and creativity in the midfield was a showcase for all to see. Kyle Williams continued his good form with 5 goals in what the coach described as the best performance by a PAC side over his three years of affiliation with the team.

The team was then hit by injury, with the in form Tom Denton and Alex Dorsch both missing several games. However the depth of the side was confirmed with talented players like Patrick DeRuvo, Joe Henderson and Pete Apiromlerk stepping in to fill various roles with confidence and class. The game against St Ignatius was one of the matches of the season, with the 0-0 deadlock only broken in the dying seconds of the game, sparking one of the most passionate victories in my time of schoolboy soccer.

An Eli Vlassis 40 yard wonder goal sparked a spirited 2-1 comeback against Mercedes and the same scoreline against

the Cumberland U/19 club team had the team's confidence for the Intercol high. The game against one of the best U/19 teams in the state was the performance of the season and the midfield's control, poise and finesse were outstanding.

The Intercol began nervously, and despite conceding an early goal the team was controlling the game but could not convert their dominance onto the scoreboard despite a number of good opportunities. Eli Vlassis played an outstanding game, scoring twice however the team was immensely unlucky to lose the match 4-2. Despite solid defence from Alex Dorsch and Will Morgan, the St Peters team knew the importance of putting away their opportunities, making the most of the few chances they had. In spite of the result, the team can be proud





## Winter Sports Soccer

of their efforts and commitment in the match and throughout the season.

Special thanks must go to Dragan Radocaj who has contributed a huge amount to soccer in the last three years and it is no doubt that much of the recent success can be attributed to his passion and commitment for the players and for soccer at PAC.

*Ben Stewart, Captain of Soccer*

### 10A Soccer

*Coach: Mr R Bruford*

*Team: I Kutlaca, L Montaniero, D Dixon, T Nowland, M Umapathisvam, D Lee, S Jeong, A Georgiou, A Cunyngame (captain), L Loucas, S Dickson, S Elley, D Badawee, D Pavlin-Premrl.*

The 10A soccer team was a new look group from the previous year.

Over the season we had a few wins, with a convincing opening victory against Westminster. The team worked well together and we were often unlucky to go down by one goal in many matches where we deserved to win. We played well against teams such as Pulteney, Unley and Pembroke with strong performances from David Dixon, Daniel Badawee and Toby Nowland, who was awarded Most Valuable Junior Player for 2004. We concluded our season against St Peters where we started convincingly, scoring first. However, we were unfortunate to concede three goals due to a strong performance from Saints.

Special thanks to Mr Bruford, Mr Marcus who helped with coaching, Mr Joy and all parents who supported us throughout the season.

*Adam Cunyngame, 10 Cotton*

### Year 9A Soccer

*Coach: Mr P Balestrin*

*Team: H Ratcliff, A Collins, E Pitts, J Admiraal, S Sharley, L Graham, S Pearce, R Curran, O Broadbridge, N Tirrell, E Hayter, J Charatsis, J Courtidis, P James, H Burton, A Palios, S Hanzalik, D Kerrigan, Y Kwan Kim*

The Year 9A soccer team started on a high with the first game a victory, against Immanuel College. The next week was a fantastic game for both players and spectators, even though we lost 5-2 against Unley High. Unley started the game with two early goals, but could have had many more if it wasn't for our



goalie Lewis Graham, who had many diving saves to keep us in the game. We went into the second half at 2-0 where once again Unley came down hard on us, and scored three more goals. Even though we were down 5-0, the PAC boys didn't stop and in the last ten minutes scored two goals. Another great game to watch was our Intercol game. Going into the match we knew that St Peters would be a hard opponent and they showed this straight from the kick off. The ball was down our end for most of the first half but Saints got a break away and scored a very unlucky goal and were in the lead. We fought back and equalized just before half time. About five minutes after the second half kick off, Saints came from nowhere and snatched another goal, and from then on, fell back to defence and we just couldn't get through them. Well done to the boys for working as a team and keeping it positive all the way through the season no matter what the score was.

Thanks to all the parents for supporting us every weekend, and special thanks to Ben Stewart and Alex Dorsch for taking the time to run our trainings every Thursday in the last two lessons. Thank you to Mr Balestrin for being a fantastic coach and teaching us everything we know.

*James Admiraal, 9 Roma*

### 8A Soccer

*Team: M Amos, A Bajcarz, A Brouen, A Dickson, A Gillespie, H Lloyd, A Mitropolous, O Morgan, C Roy, H Crauford, G Vlassis, Z Weiller.*

During the season our team experienced highs and lows with some great victories and unlucky losses. Throughout the season there was great improvement shown from all the boys. Our knowledge of the game increased which made for a stronger team in the latter half of the season.

Our goalkeeper (Oliver Morgan) saved us many times. His skill, bravery, and tenacity set a benchmark for the rest of the team to strive for. He was well supported with a very strong backline led by Callum Roy and Andrew Dickson. Not only did they stop the goalkeeper from being put under pressure they also showed great leadership in helping others learn the tactics of the game. Haydn Lloyd's development as a strong defender was inspirational.

Our midfield was set a buzz with George Vlassis with his silky skills and tricks. Adam Bajcarz; the captain of the team, covered for George with his ability to run all game and then distribute the ball with precision.

Zasch Weiller and Aleco Mitropolous worked tirelessly up front and scored goals worthy of a standard in the English premier league.

*George Vlassis, 8 Bubner*

### 8B Soccer

We began the soccer season with losing scores of 9-0 but gradually improved throughout the season until we even reached score lines of 3-0 (our way). This was only achieved due to the effort the entire team gave to improve their skills and stamina. The season could not have finished on a greater high than our Intercol victory against Saints. The final score line was 5-1 with the defence and strikers dominating.

Thankyou to our parents who assisted in a number of ways, as well as the coach who really helped us to begin working together as a team. Special thanks to Mr Joy for organising the games.

*Alex Nicopoulos, 8 Shaw*







## Winter

## Sports

## Basketball

### Colours

Nicholas D T Blair  
Christopher S Donaldson  
Samuel J Eley  
Bradley J Haydon  
Samuel Will

### Open A Basketball

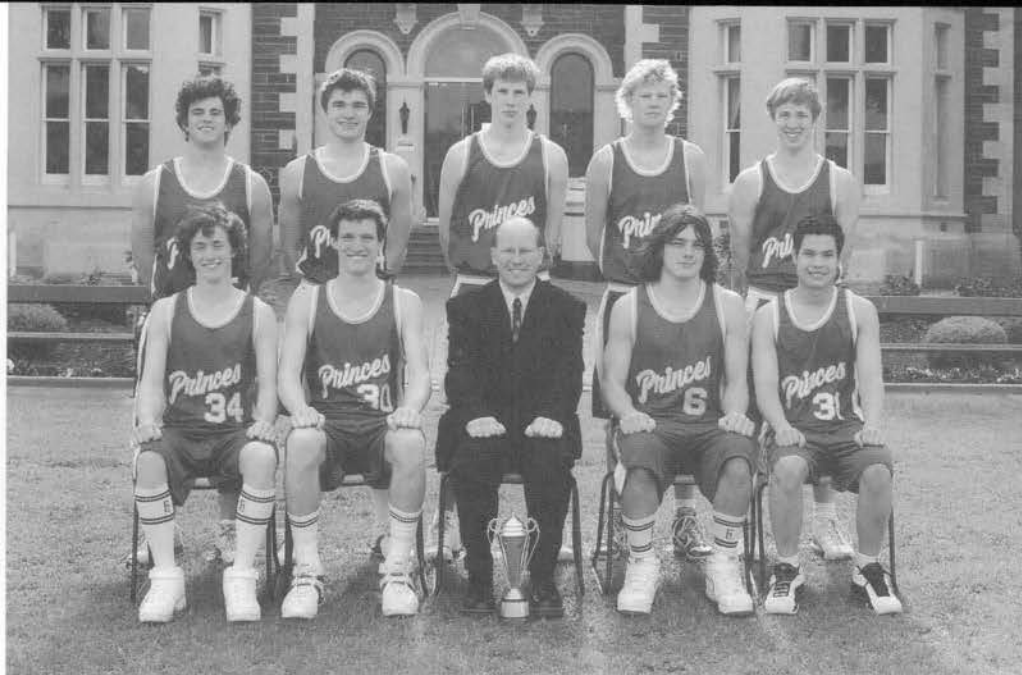
*Coaches: Mr Paul Rigoni, Mr Dillon Haydon and Mr Joseph Mencil*

*Team: C Donaldson (Capt), N Blair (Vice-Capt), S Eley, J Nguyen, A Burgess, C Mockford, D Hocking, B Haydon, S Will*

With last year's narrow Intercol loss in mind, this year's Open A team came out with a refreshed passion, a new attitude and completely new coaching staff. With experience on our side, having 5 of our Year 12 players playing together since Year 5, the task was still obvious to integrate the four other players into our game. Despite the hurdle of having completely new coaching staff, including two from last year's team, the team gelled well to perform the best season from a PAC Open A team in history, with a very respectable 10-5 win/loss record. This record also including an Intercol win and a third placing at the State Schoolboy Knockout competition.

The start of the season is a pivotal game, setting the tone for the rest of the team. Fortunately the team came out with a very intense first half against Sacred Heart, in our first State Knockout pool game. A similar effort saw us run over Sacred Heart, 41 point victors. This continued throughout the season and we dropped only 3 more games during the regular season to Blackfriars, who are the State Champions and Unley, who we later beat at the finals of the State Championships. We had some memorable victories over teams such as Rostrevor, who we beat by 56, Cabra, who we overpowered by 97 points and of course St Peter's.

The State Championship tournament was a very daunting undertaking as it was only the second time the school had ever been in the final 8 and for some of the players, their first experience of this type of tournament. Unfortunately our coach,



### Open A Basketball – Intercollegiate Winners 2004

*Back Row: A R P Burgess, S Will, B J Haydon, C L Mockford, D A Hocking*

*Front Row: S J Eley, C S Donaldson (Captain), Mr P Rigoni, N D T Blair (Vice-Captain), J J Nguyen*

Paul Rigoni, could not be there, so the position was taken by Dillon and Joe, who were eager to better the performance of last year's team. We capped off the first day, defeating Unley and Faith in convincing victories. Unfortunately a hard fought game, which drew the biggest crowd out of any game at the tournament, against Pasadena High, was lost by only a small margin. This left the team weary for the semi-final that afternoon, where we were to play Blackfriars, the current State Champions. Despite our efforts, Blackfriars ran away with the game, but we returned home equalling the best position the school has ever achieved at the tournament, of 3rd.

Special thanks must go to Paul Rigoni, who managed to mould our team into a successful squad of players. Dillon Haydon and Joe Mencil must also be thanked for their efforts at the State Championships, where they helped and guided our team through some tough games. The parents, as every year, were a vital of our success this year, with hours behind the scenes to allow us the opportunity to play in such a team. Congratulations to everyone involved with the Open A basketball team for making it such a successful season.

*Chris Donaldson, Captain of Basketball*

### Open B Basketball

*Coach: Mr Dillon Haydon*

*Team: J Baker (c), C Broune, J Hanzalik, P Selby, P Ghabriel (vc), T Ricketts, M Davey, C Beardsley.*

This year's Open B basketball had a very successful season only losing 2 games. These were to Rostrevor by 2 in a

controversial result and Cabra by 19. Throughout the year Captain James Baker led the scoring with an average of just under 20 points a game. Peter Ghabriel was the second leading scorer with just under 10 a game, and gave the team some flare in offence producing some amazing moves. Philip Selby had a good year and helped chip in offensively on his day with a deadly jump shot when he found his range. Chris Browne hit some of the hardest shots anyone did all year. Jon Hanzalik was always there for the team when needed. Tom Ricketts and Matt Davey played well as our two big men inside, combining well to control the boards.

Although we won the Intercol it was probably one of our most scrappy and low scoring games. The team held a slender lead all game and showed real character to hold on as Saints threw all they had at us in the last few minutes to try and claim victory.

*James Baker, 12 Cotton*

### Open C 1 Basketball

*Coach: Mr Ashley Cleveland*

*Team: C Spencer(c), B Litchfield, D Toh, M Stevens, A Noor, H Li*

The team played very well during the wet season having to practice our first games outside in the rain on a slippery court. Every player in each game put in their best efforts to put their name on the score board. Ben took three pointers when necessary, banking almost all of them. Spencer dominated the boards down below, keeping the team alive. Daniel provided some great rebounding tactics when needed and good ball



## Winter Sports Basketball

handling capabilities. He never made a bad move while under pressure from the opposition. Steve made many three pointers and jump shots from outside the key. Huanan, the man with the ball handling skills had the oppositions confused when he slid past and to the basket. He made many crucial baskets that brought back the PAC Open C1 team. Only losing a handful of games, the guys all played well. Unfortunately losing to St Peters by 2 points, all the guys put in their best effort.

Thanks to Ashley Cleveland for the coaching experience and to Mrs Reynolds for the organisation of the team and playing courts. Thanks to the team for one last year of brilliant basketball.

*Cameron Spencer, 12 Waterhouse*

### Year 10 Basketball

*Coach: Mr Eric McDonald*

*Team: J Perrin, J Frost, E Watts, B Lovell, M Rundell, C Coventry, S Thomas.*

With the standard of Year 10 basketball being exceptionally high it was going to be a difficult season with PAC having an undersized and undermanned team. The first game was against Sacred Heart and the whole team was pumped up hoping for a great start to the season. With Sam Thomas scoring our first points of the year and our only points for the game, at this stage we were worried about our chances throughout the season. Our next game was against St Michaels, one of the best teams in the state. We started well keeping their score to a minimum. But as the game went on fitness became a factor, with most of our players too tired to give it their best. Elliot Watts top scored with 11 points to give us some respect on the scoreboard. Our best chance for a win came in our ninth game of the season against St Pauls. With only half a minute left in the game we were down by two and had the ball, with poor ball skills we turned the ball over and we eventually lost by 2 points. Unfortunately we did not win a game all season, however we improved each week and learnt more about the game. After only scoring four points in the first game we ended up averaging 24 points per game.

Thank you must go to Mr McDonald

for coaching us throughout the season and to all the parents who came and supported us.

*Matt Rundell, 10 Waterhouse*

### Year 9 Basketball

*Coach: Mr Robert Andrew*

*Team: J Harford, T Nihill, J Fyfe, M Du, A George, D Vandeppeer, M Noor, J Carter and M Noblett.*

Year 9 basketball was extremely tough this year because the team only had two players with experience. We were forced to play all the A teams from other schools and we managed only a few wins for the season. Our first win for the season was in the third game against Concordia. The team played well and kept a steady 10-point lead throughout the whole game. The best game of the season was against a tough St Ignatius team. Toby Nihill played sensationally in the first half scoring 21 points with Doug Vandeppeer and Jack Harford bringing in all the boards. Although Toby was not quite as explosive in the second half, Jack Harford put in a solid effort, scoring 16 points to bring the team home 45-39. The team suffered a huge loss when Toby Nihill broke his arm in the holidays and the team was left with only one experienced player. The rest of the season went downhill as the team relied on Jack Harford to provide the answers but just one player cannot beat entire teams. Jamie Carter showed glimpses of brilliance against Concordia hitting two 3s and a great long-range shot. Josiah Fyfe, Doug Vandeppeer and Alex George worked tirelessly throughout the whole season and played consistently well. The biggest loss of the season was in the Intercol. I would like to thank the team and Mr Andrew for their efforts this season.

*Jack Harford, 9 Cowie*

### 8A Basketball

*Team: C Schultz, A Carlson, N Crawford, W Young, W Noblett, J Taylor, P Douglass.*

For many of the players, this season was their first introduction to competition basketball. It was great to see the skills of the team develop as the season progressed.

Cameron Schultz: Cameron is a great team player. He was never afraid to get in there and be a part of the action.

Alfred Carlson: Alfred is the main rebounder for the team. His driving skills were excellent.

Nick Crawford: Nick's main attribute was his outside shooting. He scored 8 points against Saints in the final game for the season.

William Young: Will was one of the shortest players on the team but his goal shooting abilities made up for it.

Will Noblett: Will was great at stealing the ball and then driving it down to the other end of the court.

Jack Taylor: Jack was another tall player in the team. He used his height as an advantage over other players and his skills developed each week throughout the season.

Peter Douglass: Peter was the main ball carrier. He used his years of experience to help PAC win their games.

Our best performance of the season was against St Pauls. The score was PAC-34, St Pauls-22. Our top scorer was Will Young with 10 points.

Thanks go to Mr Baird for coaching us.

*Peter Douglass, 8 Waterhouse*

### Year 8B Basketball

*Coach: Graham Baird*

*Team: L Wood, D Kunze, A Codrington, V Giorgas, C Winter (C)*

After a very slow start to the basketball season, the 8B basketball team lost its first five games to Sacred Heart, St Michaels, Concordia, Unley High, and Rostrevor. The next week, the team had its first win over St Ignatius. Over the next four weeks, the Bs had another two wins against St Pauls, and Saints by five points.

During the season, we had many great performances by Llewellyn Wood who game-in-game-out put his best effort into the game which helped the team greatly. Vasili Giorgas brought a lot of skill to this side which helped our scoring, performance, and confidence. Darian Kunze helped the team out with his height which got most of our rebounds. While Andrew Codrington was around, he gave our defence a boost and so did his skills. Cameron Winter's outside shooting developed greatly over the season.

Thank you to the parents for supporting the team and Mr Baird for teaching us the game and for his dedication to the team.

*Cameron Winter, 8 Baird*





# Winter

## Sports

### Rugby Union



*Honours Colours*

Tristan J Clements

Tristan J Clements

#### Colours

|                    |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|
| Simon D K Allport  | Thomas H Lucas   |
| Andrew R P Burgess | Joseph A Murdoch |
| Murray J Chesser   | Samuel J Rex     |
| Thomas J Lord      |                  |

#### Rugby Union First XV

*Coach: Mr Gary Pope*

*Co-Ordinator: Mr Beau Muzik*

*Intercol team: S Rex, S Allport, M Chesser, T Lord (vc), A Karaduman, T Lucas, E Riggs, T Clements (c), E Lucas, A Burgess, D Hee Lee, R Lang, M Gross, S Calvert, J Murdoch (vc), B Humphrey, W McTernan, T O'Hara, T Dermody, J Kim, J Sullivan, S Lowe*

*Other players: A Raslan, S Beck, P Behrens*

This season has been successful for the First XV. A good start saw us run out 44-0 victors against Saints Second XV with our Korean stars Jason Kim and Dong Hee Lee scoring five tries between them. We played confidently against Saints First XV and Pembroke in the following weeks but simple errors and lapses in concentration saw us go down



#### First XV Rugby Union — Intercollegiate Winners 2004

*Back Row: E G Lucas, D W Kim, J R Sullivan, S J Rex, A Karaduman, B E Humphrey, W P McTernan, M J Chesser, S D K Allport, D H Lee*

*Front Row: Mr G Pope, A R P Burgess, R T Lang, J A Murdoch (Vice-Captain), T J Clements (Captain), T J Lord (Vice-Captain), T G Dermody, T H Lucas, E C Riggs, Mr B Muzik*

14-25 and 3-17 respectively. We were able to bounce back with a very spirited 3-0 win against Sacred Heart. In the final game of the term we lost to a talented St Ignatius side 24-19.

We started Term 2 extremely well playing with guts and determination to overpower Westminster 46-0 and narrowly lose to Blackwood, 19-29. Our narrow loss to Blackwood meant we made the finals on percentage and we had to face Blackwood in the semi finals again. We went into the game with nothing to lose and in atrocious conditions we threw everything we had at them in attack and defence. Simon Allport scored close to the posts after a tremendous set of forward passes. We won the game 8-3.

The Grand Final, against St Peters,



was played in very good spirits and was an extremely even contest. The score was level with three minutes to go when Saints scored the winning try. They beat us 18-11; we were runners up in the schoolboy's competition. This is the best result PAC has had in rugby since 1998.

Trophy winners were Tristan Clements (Best Forward), Andrew Burgess (Best Back), Joe Murdoch (Best in Intercol) and Tom Lucas (Best and Fairest). We had three state representatives this year. Ed Lucas (U14), Tristan Clements and Tom Lucas (U18). Murray Chesser was picked in the U16 state development squad.

Thanks to our coach Gary Pope and his assistants Nick Ashford and Josh Sutcliffe. Also thank you to manager Mr Beau Muzik who drove us everywhere in the bus, and to Mr Peter Sillett for organising our equipment.

*Tristan Clements, Captain of Rugby*







Winter

Sports

Squash

### Open A Squash

Team: Michael Healy (captain),  
Tom West (vice-captain), Byron Conroy,  
Joe Henderson.

In 2004 PAC fielded 13 teams comprising over 70 players taking part in the Friday night competition. While PAC was represented in two grand finals we were unable to win any premierships at any year level; this is the first year that PAC has not won any premierships. This can be attributed to us having several teams in one division, thus having to spread the talent evenly across all the teams.

Another factor that was apparent was the lack of consistent trainings from many players even though professional training was available from Des Panizza (Squash SA development coach) and Dan Jenson (world ranked player). Players who sign up next year must understand that they are making a commitment for two terms of squash, this includes training and matches. Congratulations however must go to the players who won their grand final matches Andrew Le, Nick Brazzale and Will Noble.

Half way through the season the open players hosted a team of squash players and their coach Matt Jenson from New York. This group of fourteen year olds



### Open A Squash 2004

T M West (Vice-Captain), B T Conroy, J R Henderson, M P Healy (Captain)

proved to be very talented players for their age giving many of the Open players a highly competitive match, some of them were even able to beat our best players!

At the end of the season the Open and Year Level Championships were held; the winners and runners-up are listed below:

#### Open

Champion  
Tom West

Runner-up  
Byron Conroy

#### Year 8

Champion:  
Michael Bolzon

Runner-up:  
Elliot Wasow

Special thanks must go to the PAOC squash club for their donation of prizes to the winners of the championships. Thanks must also go to the teachers and old scholars who spend their Friday afternoon supervising our matches: Mr Large, Mrs May, Mr Cowie, Tom Farrant, Mark McGregor and especially to the squash co-ordinator Mrs Jenson for her tireless efforts in running the squash program at PAC.

I hope that all players enjoyed their squash season and will continue to play squash at PAC, however, they have much hard work ahead of them if they wish to restore PAC to the squash powerhouse that it once was.

Michael Healy, Captain of Squash

The Open A Squash team with coach, Tom Farrant.



Tom West in action.







## Debating

2004

### Open A Debating

The senior debating team this year consisted of myself, Cameron Duncan, James Elwood and James Finnie. As we are now the State Champions of South Australia, our season must be considered a successful one. After gaining a place in the finals we successfully argued that 'feminism is irrelevant' against St Peters girls, and that 'politicians are trustworthy' against Wilderness. After two successful finals we learnt that we were to be debating against Seymour in the grand final, and that they were the reigning champions from last season. The topic was 'That political parties have too much control over democratic elections' and we were negative. Despite a myriad of internal assessments and foreign language orals, not to mention an Intercol Debate, we managed to fit in a few hours of last minute preparation. After packing 150 spectators into a small room at Seymour we managed to win the debate with a 2-1 majority. This was an excellent way for the team, who are all year 12's, to finish our association with PAC debating. We would like to thank debating co-ordinator Ben Marton for his efforts through out the year; his heart was always in the right place, even when he wasn't.

*Robert Olver, Captain of Debating*

### Open B Debating

After having a very successful season last year, the Open B debating team was fortunate enough to maintain its four debaters Sam Ellison, Chong Tsang, Andrew Brook and Anthony Antoniadis. We had great expectations for the upcoming season but were not able to field a full strength team until the last debate when the opposition, St Peters Boys, forfeited. We started controversially with an upset against an inexperienced Henley High Team. We then narrowly lost to Norwood Morialta in a secret topic debate by a very narrow margin. With no wins after the first two debates, we resigned to the fact that the finals were out of our reach but credit



### Intercollegiate Debating 2004

*Front Row: C J R Duncan, J P Finnie, R C Olver (Captain), J P Elwood*

must be given to all members for their commitment over the last few weeks of the season and how they did not give up. Special thanks must go to Miss Roma who helped us a lot this year, and also for controlling the excitement we all had before each debate. Miss Roma was very helpful with our prepared topic debates and was able to give some very insightful information. I would also like to thank all the members of the team for a great year even though the results didn't go the way we would have liked them to have.

*Anthony Antoniadis, 11 Cotton*

### PAC III Debating

PAC III had a very successful season, winning all but one of its debates. The team consisted of Chas Coventry, Jahan Penny-Dimri, Nick Harris, Hugh Bond and James Moffatt. Although there were five members of the team, each worked equally hard and participated in an equal number of events. We faced our first current events debate, which the team

won, however we lost our first secret topic, which happened to be the last for the season. In the end we only just missed out on the finals, but we feel well prepared for next season. Thanks to Mr Freemith, our coach, who gave us valuable advice and worked as hard as any member of the team.

*Chas Coventry, 10 Cotton*

### Year 10 Debating

*Team Members: Javed Alam, Davor Pavlin-Premrl, Ike Kutlaca, Will Thomas*

*Coach: Nishani Singh*

This year we had a moderately successful season, being unable to reach the grand final as we had in the previous two years as a team, narrowly losing the Semi-Final. We won six out of seven debates, our skills improved greatly, and we had fun in the process. Thankyou to Mrs Singh for her help throughout the season.

*Ike Kutlaca, 10 Watsford*





## Mooting

2004



### Mooting

On May 3rd, Josh Pugh, James Elwood and Cameron Duncan represented PAC at the Bond University Schools Mooting Competition, against Seymour College.

The team was presented with a legal scenario and given responsibility for advocating on behalf of an implicated party. According to the brief, a schoolboy rugby player, after having been injured whilst attending a State sponsored training camp, sues the State for damages. PAC acted for the State, Seymour the aggrieved player.

The team was allotted ten weeks to prepare a case. James and Cameron assumed the role of 'Barristers', i.e. speakers, whereas Josh was appointed as the team 'Solicitor', a non-speaking role. Mr Tutt supervised the team, assisted by an ex-scholar.

The Seymour team, having approached the task with a degree of diligence inconceivable to their opposition, won a clear victory when it came time to present arguments and consequently was deemed top of South Australia.

### Future Problem Solving

The Future Problem Solving group comprised of a team of Middle Years students from Years 7, 8 and 9. Several training sessions were held during the year to introduce the boys to the six steps involved in the Future Problem Solving process.

The students worked hard during these sessions, FPS is a demanding and challenging problem solving process, however they were helped along by a generous supply of lollies, during their long tasks. From the larger group of boys, two teams were selected to participate in the FPS final Qualifying problem, a Year 7 team and a Year 8/9 team. The Year 7 team included Jonathon Eske, Tom Cocks, Jordan Agutter and Jacob Kendall. As beginners to FPS this team worked superbly together and I hope that they will continue their involvement



### Mooting 2004

*J P Elwood, Mr K R Tutt, J I C Pugh, C J R Duncan*

in 2005. The Year 8/9 team included Samuel Lehman, Jonathon Charatsis, James Griggs and Glynn Rice. These boys are a formidable thinking team and produced an excellent paper on Artificial Intelligence for the qualifying problem. All boys who took part in FPS this year are to be commended for taking on the challenge and I hope that they will continue their interest in the program next year.

*Robyn Collins*



### Future Problem Solving 2004

*Back Row: G Rice, J M Griggs, J N Charatsis, J G Agutter, S J Lehman  
Front Row: J T Kendall, T C Cocks, J Eske, Mrs R Collins*







## Year 8

Year 8 has been fun. You have a lot more freedom. Princes Café has been great as there is more to choose from.

*Nick Crawford SCSH*



Year 8 has been one of the best years of my school life.

*Peter Toh SCSH*

Looking back on Year 8 it has gone fast but the highlights were the Scotts Creek camp and sports day. It has been fun but now it's almost over.

*James Murdoch SCSH*

I came from the country so I found it hard. It was good though. I liked tech and sport.

*Douglas McDonald SCSH*

One of the most outstanding things in Year 8 would probably be my first soccer Intercol. To make it even better — we beat Saints.

*Jace Thompson SCSH*

Mr Kracht being my French teacher; he is funny and has a great fashion sense.

*Michael Bolzon SCSH*



The great thing about Year 8 was at the beginning of the year we went to Goolwa on camp. This was to get to know your classmates better and learn about the new boys in our class.

*Andrew Lee SCSH*

I liked Year 8 because of the new subjects we have started this year like philosophy, history and geography.

*Lachlan Stranks SPBU*

Swimming carnival and sports day were fantastic.

*Sam Clarkson S PBU*



It is good having more PE in the senior school because you get to go through a bigger range of sports.

*Reece Moore SPBU*

This year has been really great because throughout the year everybody has grown together. After going on two camps the whole class has worked as a team and we have all had a great time.

*Jeremy Broadbent S PBU*







## Year 9

The best part of the year was having fun in the boarding house and the great mateship that surrounds us all the time

*Joshua Orken*

This year has been an evolution from the rigours of Year 8. Head of the River was the first chance I had to experience the true Intercol atmosphere and to appreciate it.

*Christopher Harry*



I really enjoyed having a successful Hockey season and spending cherished time with team mates.

*Daniel Simmonds*

I enjoyed the day going to St Peter's Girls. I met some great people and learnt a lot.

*Andrew Franklin*

I liked camp because learning to cook on a Trangia was great

*Peter James*

I remember at camp when we were talking around the campfire, it was hilarious

*Ross Oates*



My favourite time was when we went to camp and stayed outdoors, working together and making our own food.

*Sebastian Richards*

Camp was full of fun activities that I will always remember. Especially rockclimbing!

*Harold Ratcliff*

Building the raft at Scott's Creek in the Matrix Challenge. "She'll be right!"

*Jack Bailey*

The most enjoyable thing part of my year was getting up onto the "Tower of terror", because of the adrenalin rush that went through my body. I was up there for 10



terrifying seconds ready to jump. '10,9,8,7,6,5,4,3,2,1, JUMP!' I leaped for the rail but missed. A voice from below yelled out, 'Better luck next time'.

*Cameron Parsons*

Being part of a Football side with such dedication, no matter whom we played or how much we were winning or losing by.

*Callum Brewerton*

My most important point of Year 9 was when I scored an A in History. It was quite an achievement.

*Justin Stoyanoff*

Capsizing on camp while bowing after tagging Mr Cowie in 'canoe chase'.

*Harry Perks*

Receiving my Headmasters Effort award in Term 2

*Jonathon Charatsis*



I remember how satisfying it was to conquer the ropes course

*Jack Harford*



The support and encouragement given by fellow 9A crew members during the Head of the River

*Oliver Thomas*

I remember everyone capsizing on camp, we thought we were invincible

*Sam Pearce*







**Cotton**

**House**

**Report**

This inaugural year of the four House system has not only been successful for the school community, but also very successful for Cotton House in particular. The establishment of the new House has let the students establish and orientate the way in which the House is portrayed and run. From early on, all boys in Cotton House have created a positive environment, in which individuals can thrive in group and mentor situations. The integration of boarders has also proven to be a largely successful change. The boarders have brought new, unique ideas and perspectives to our environment. On all fronts, Cotton representatives have excelled in their desired fields, whether it be sporting or academic. Not only has individual progress been an essential cornerstone for our faction, but also pride and spirit within the House itself has also emerged. This is shown by our dominance in the school's Swimming Carnival and Sports Day with contributions across all year levels.

The Swimming Carnival was the first major event in our House calendar and was a date which would provide an opportunity for Cotton House to illustrate its intentions and attitudes for the coming year. Strong performances from everyone across all year levels and



high participation sealed our victory at the pool this year. Stand out performances came from each year level: Tyson O'Connell, Dylan Greeff, Josh Brewerton, Callum Brewerton and Chad Greeff, certainly helped us on our way. Two records fell to Cotton boys in the year 10 4x50m freestyle relay and the Junior 4x50m medley relay. Overall House wins in the year 9, 10, 11 and 12 levels capped off a successful day for Cotton.

Sports Day saw a similar team effort with standouts once again at each year level, including Alfred Carlson, Chris March, Sloane Malay, Daniel Simmonds, Alex Bubner, Ben Noblet, Tom Lord, David Oetjen, David Hocking and Nick Blanch, not only performing strongly, but also included in the Achilles Cup team. A tight tussle with Taylor all the way throughout the day brought out the encouragement within the House, which had been instilled by Mrs Jenson from the beginning and definitely played a part in our win.

Individual performances outside of the in-school sporting competitions have also been prominent. Dylan Greeff's was easily the most outstanding achievement, ranking 1st in National Triathlon for the Under 19 age group at the Australian Championships. Alex Bubner has also had some marvellous wins on the athletics track. A second in the 200m hurdles and a third in the 400m at a national level, are achievements of a high quality. There were also countless members in Intercol sides this year, who all played pivotal roles for their team. Special mention must go to the rowers and basketballers, who are both the most successful teams in their sport to ever go through PAC, a large contingent of whom are Cotton boys.

Not only have we had a myriad of successes in the sporting arena, but we have also had notable achievements throughout the school. Term 2 saw Sam Hilditch and Tom Blanch go on a cricket exchange to Loretto School in Scotland, a very exciting and memorable journey for both of the boys. Our debating team also claimed the State Championship. Cameron Duncan was not only an essential key in this victory but was also named Captain of the State team.

The success of this year is in no small part due to the hours upon hours of work put in by our Tutor team, including Kate Boccaccio, Nick Joy, Chris McGuire, Craig Bowyer, Richard Bruford, Gavin Marcus and Viv Jenson. There was a sense of excitement and anticipation, which was definitely reflected within the attitude of the boys involved in the House. This support network is not only a crucial part of our development and establishment as a House and as individuals, but also provides excellent role modelling for all of the boys of personal standards to aspire to. Each tutor has their own unique asset, as shown by the rotating seminars they gave throughout the second semester in pastoral care. I know I speak on behalf of the boys when I extend our gracious thanks to these exceptional teachers and mentors for their efforts within this pivotal year of Cotton House. I would also like to acknowledge Kyle Williams as the Vice-Captain of Cotton House for this year.

I wish everyone involved with this inaugural year of Cotton all the best for the future and hopefully we can continue to build on what has been started this year.

*Chris Donaldson  
Captain of Cotton*





## Cotton House 2004



Front Row: A Le; G Vlassis; A S Gillespie; C G Wasow;  
H L Lecamucasan; S A Clarkson; J M Della Zoppa; A G Antoniadis;  
D A Hocking; C S Donaldson (Captain); Mrs V F Jensen; K V Williams  
(Vice-Captain); C J Harry; W N Noblett; N W Tirrell; N A Curtis;  
V Giourgas; A W Michell; W H Ellison; L D G Stranks

2nd Row: Mr C J McGuire; C P Schultz; C J Winter; S C Pearce;  
C J McNamara; P Oh; J Leak; A J McLeod; D T Simounds; A J Pederick;  
J E Fyfe; C J Nielsen; J C House; C J W Greeff; L O Wood; E J Pitts;  
J J G Harkness; N C Stamatiopoulos; C J Coventry; S A Hanzalik;  
Mrs K M Boccaccio; Mrs E J Murphy

3rd Row: Mr G J Marcus; O S Thomas; S B Schrapel; D K McDonald;  
E M Wasow; P Liu; M C Allen; J B Hanzalik; U Lakra; V Vlassis;  
H A Bennett; P DeRuvo; J P Perrin; J A Baker; H J Watts; S J Lee;  
C Jiang; C T T Brewerton; O T Broadbridge; H S Perks; Mr R G Bruford

4th Row: A K Kurup; T A D Blanch; T S O'Hara; J P G Brewerton;  
H R S Schilg; J Taylor; D R Kunze; R A Walsh; B T McKenzie; B J Noblet;  
J M Moore; A S T F Carlson; A George; N J E Noblett; M T Heritage;  
C A Coventry; G P Jeliazkov; P Apromlerk

5th Row: J M Picone; H Huang; T L Moffat; T M Watson; S D K Allport;  
T M O'Connell; B M O'Hara; H D H James; H D Toop; S Will;  
B H Sanders; R Seglenteks; S C Ellison; A D Nobbs; R J Winter;  
M R Morrell; E P Vlassis; D S Chan

6th Row: M D Simounds; R Murdoch; S J Watkins; L D Nielsen;  
D L Lecamucasan; T Guan; H M G Veitch; A Cunyngame; C J March;  
P Kourbelis; S H Paschburg; C J Dow; M L Bedford; A E Gascoigne;  
B J Nobbs; T P Graue

7th Row: L C Rochow; S J J Hilditch; W A Gray; C J Cocino; S C Paynter;  
J R D Vass; T G Polkinghorne; D S Oetjen; T Felice; W N Dalwood;  
J D Smith; R J Oates; A S Sandhu; A E Michell; D J Kerrigan

8th Row: T P Denton; C J R Duncan; D Pavlin-Premrl; A C F Newbery;  
R T Lang; A R D Love; V Chauwa; V Tudor; H A Penhall; T P Goode;  
R Lin; A J Stekete

Back Row L-R

E R Watts; J M Bade; J P Greenhalgh; C L Mockford; N W J Blanch;  
D L W Greeff; B J Haydon; J W M Sandow; J B Hill-Crago; B J Reidy;  
B J Moore; A J Bubner; M J Kang



Left: Cotton House  
Captain, Chris  
Donaldson (right) and  
Vice-Captain, Kyle  
Williams, share the  
historic moment of  
Cotton House winning  
the Senior Swimming  
Championships.







# Taylor

## House

### Report

The inauguration of Taylor was really seen this year with the first sporting competition, Swimming Sports day, held at the Adelaide Aquatic Centre. The boys were enthusiastic and eager to get Taylor's first ever win on the board. Despite the boys' huge effort we just didn't have the depth to pull off a win. Stephen Elley, Alfie Brown and Jack Stephens all performed strongly.



The first social event for the year was the Taylor House drinks function which was held in March where parents and friends attended.

Taylor's Number one draft pick Jack Stephen's efforts this sports day were outstanding, he was ably supported by Winsten Lau, James Murdoch, Stephen Elley, Brad Yates, Michael Dodd and Matt Bolt in competing strongly for the House. We had great depth and most boys were willing to put their hand up for any event to achieve as many points as possible, because of this we came second overall, missing out on first by a mere seven points. The additional drive we received from the Rushton draftees was excellent and did much to encourage more to have a go. Well done to all the boys who competed and supported the total team effort.

Congratulations must go to Head of The River winners — Scot Tyndall, Nick Agrios, Captain of Boats, Matt Bolt, and Vice-Captain Ben Noske, who beat Saints in an outstanding race. This year's Vice-Captain of Basketball, Nic Blair, experienced a thrilling win in the Intercol basketball, the team being one of the best that has ever gone through the school. The First XV Rugby captained by Tristan Clements and Joe Murdoch as Vice-Captain also had a great Intercol victory, defeating Saints by one point in a tight match. Captain of Cricket Tom Radford experienced a fantastic win in the Cricket Intercol, Taylor's Joe Murdoch taking nine wickets for the match. Tom Bailey was awarded best on ground in this year's Football Intercol and was also awarded best and fairest for the season. Tim Masters was awarded best team man for the First XVIII Football this season while Sam Wood won the best and fairest for the 10Bs.

Casey Raeside, Tristan Clements and Matthew Neale were all awarded Honours Colours for Arts due to their



many years of dedication and involvement in their individual arts fields. Tristan's enormous contribution to developing Rugby was also acknowledged with Honours Colours.

Thanks to the boys who competed in the lunchtime Inter-House house competitions for the House Cup. A special thank you to those boys who took on the responsibility for organising a year level.

|               |         |
|---------------|---------|
| Jack Stevens  | Year 8  |
| Simon Frisby  | Year 9  |
| Stephen Elley | Year 10 |
| William Piip  | Year 11 |
| Casey Raeside | Year 12 |

I would like to thank Vice-Captain Tom Radford for helping me out with everything this year. I would especially like to thank Mr Reidy for all the time and effort he has put into getting Taylor off to an incredible start. I would also like to thank all of the boys who have helped out this year with the sports days and other House duties, I hope Taylor will continue its efforts over the years and have a truly successful future.

Nick Rees  
Captain of Taylor





## Taylor House 2004



Front Row: J A Boord, S D Boorman, L J Gatley, M R Claxton, P W L Toh, D C Gabb, J W Stephens, S J Frisby, M P Neroni, T D Radford (Vice-Captain), Mr S F Reidy, N J C Rees (Captain), C P Raeside, S J Elley, P A Deegan, D J Stevens, C P Comerford, S P Fitzgerald, N Harris, H J Tregear

2nd Row: L to R: Mrs P Freeman, N R Crauford, H M Crauford, J P Schell, T W Du Rieu, H J Lloyd, M Du, A J Rotman, J M Southcott, S J Lehman, H S Lee, D B S C Hallion, W H Piip, H J Riggs, H D Warnecke, R J Barry, W B Wood, H J Murdoch, A Gabrosek, A J Palios, Ms E Wilsdon

3rd Row: L to R: Mr C Nicholls, N C Tormay, J C Moschou, O L P Bailey, C H Hui, B Zhu, M M Farkas, D W Kim, J S Stimpson, J W Kim, K A Strazdins, M C H Dodd, T J Clements, A R Houlihan, D C Romano, L A Graham, W J Heaslip, T B Sullivan, H X Wu, D A Badawee, Mr A Izzo

## 4th Row

L to R: L J Murdoch, B M Neale, E J Myers, F N Rech, J R Sullivan, J H Heaslip, A G Treloar, P J L S Sadlier, C Yang, F Yan, V L K Seng, H Ma, M E Roberts, R C Lloyd, B S Magain, R C McGill, A J Brook, D L Boorman

## 5th Row

L to R: J J Courtidis, A Noor, P M N Ghahriel, S A Noicos, W A Hissey, S F Keith, B A E Riggs, H W King, J K May, J C Penny-Dimri, C Van Wyngaard, D J Manuel, W G G Wallace, P R Selby, A A Murray, E D A Stollery, W J Thomas, A G Moschou

## 6th Row

L to R: J A Murdoch, A E H Cavanagh, D W K Toh, J I C Pugh, J N Charatsis, A P Warnecke, L R Hallion, J L Zielleniecki, E J Wood, L J Bartlett, A Capolongo, W K McGuffog, M P Neale, B J Noske, T G Dermody, S G Wood, F M Shahin

## 7th Row

L to R: M P Stevens, L J M Wicks, W Luu, B Luu, N Agrios, J E J Teisseire, T W Bailey, D J Fry, B S Yates, N Schwartz, S W Tyndall, S N Van Reeseema, T G Carlier, A P S Silins, B J Crauford

## Back Row

L to R: E J Hayter, D J Hunt, S J Rex, A K Baillie, N D T Blair, A W Brown, T J Masters, N Pearce, A Karaduman, P W Cleggett, M J Bolt, H R Shao, T E L Gardner, T P Millard







## Waterhouse

### House Report

With the introduction of the new House system, there were many significant changes to the way the House

systems ran. Such changes included the integration of boarders that meant increased numbers in each House. The boarders settled in well and contributed strongly to our House successes.

The new House system also saw the introduction of a new House Trophy. Athletics and Swimming carnivals, house effort awards and lunchtime activities all contributed to the new House Cup.

The House leaders from Years 8 to 12 were asked to organize activities that the houses could compete in. Waterhouse was responsible for organizing Water Polo matches during lunch times and with great determination and spirit, we finished second in this event.

Waterhouse came second at the annual swimming carnival showing true house spirit and a great sense of pride. A fantastic team effort was displayed but there were outstanding individual efforts from Phil Behrens, Matt Rundell, Nick Giulianetti, Peter Avina, and James Admiraal.

Outstanding performances from the Year 12 students have set the standard for future years, the participation and willingness to contribute has seen Waterhouse enter the final stages of the year in a commanding position to win the House Trophy. Strong performances on sports day saw Nick Bromell dominate



the under19 championship. Nick Bromell performed alongside Paul Herde, Ed Lower and George Choimes to guide Waterhouse to third place overall. In the academic field, Waterhouse has seen many Year 12s receive effort awards and one of our top scholars, Mayoora Namasivayam won the Rio Tinto Science Olympiad Bronze Medal for Physics.

The Waterhouse Year 11 group made strong contributions to the school, which was evident in several of the boys receiving prefect roles for 2005. The year elevens received many of the headmaster's effort awards this year helping the house to coming closer to an inter-house victory. The year has also seen strong sporting performances emerge from swimmer and water polo player Phil Behrens, as well as athletes Fletcher Bayly and Tom Riggs.

The Year 10s this year have been valuable to the house. James Lange, Lachlan Ramsey and Sean Dodds have made significant contributions to the house, in both the swimming, and on Athletics Day. Waterhouse enjoyed Brandon Lovell's U/15 championship win on Athletics Day delivering vital points to the house tally. Once again the academic and effort awards have been widely acknowledged by the house.

The Year 8 and 9s have shown their spirit with strong performances in the sporting field by Simon Sharley, Toby Nihill, Sebastian Richards, Aleco Mitropoulos, Nick Stevens, and Zash Weiler.

Waterhouse members who were awarded Colours this year have been: Alex Ratcliff for Rowing, Nick Bromell for Athletics, Mahesh Umapathysivam

and Wassim Vitols for Chess, Murray Chesser for Rugby, Jamie Bahnisch and Jack Mattinson for Hockey, George Choimes, Nick Martin and the Lower twins Ed and Nick for Football, Pat Mahapannaporn and Will Morgan for Soccer, and Tony Le for Table Tennis.

Honours colours winners were Will Phillips for Hockey, and Nick Giulianetti for Rowing.

Arts Awards recipients were Tom Robinson and Phil Behrens.

As the year has progressed the new houses have certainly changed the dynamics of day-to-day life at PAC. As the boys have become more accustomed to the changes the spirit within the house has lifted and will be looking forward to next year. The tutors have taken the new system on board and have done a fantastic job keeping the boys on track all year. Thanks must go to our Head of House, Ms. Morelli who has been working hard to generate a strong house spirit, and has also been very busy organizing House activities and assemblies, as well as looking after our academic and social well-being. Much of the success of the house is owed to her efforts.

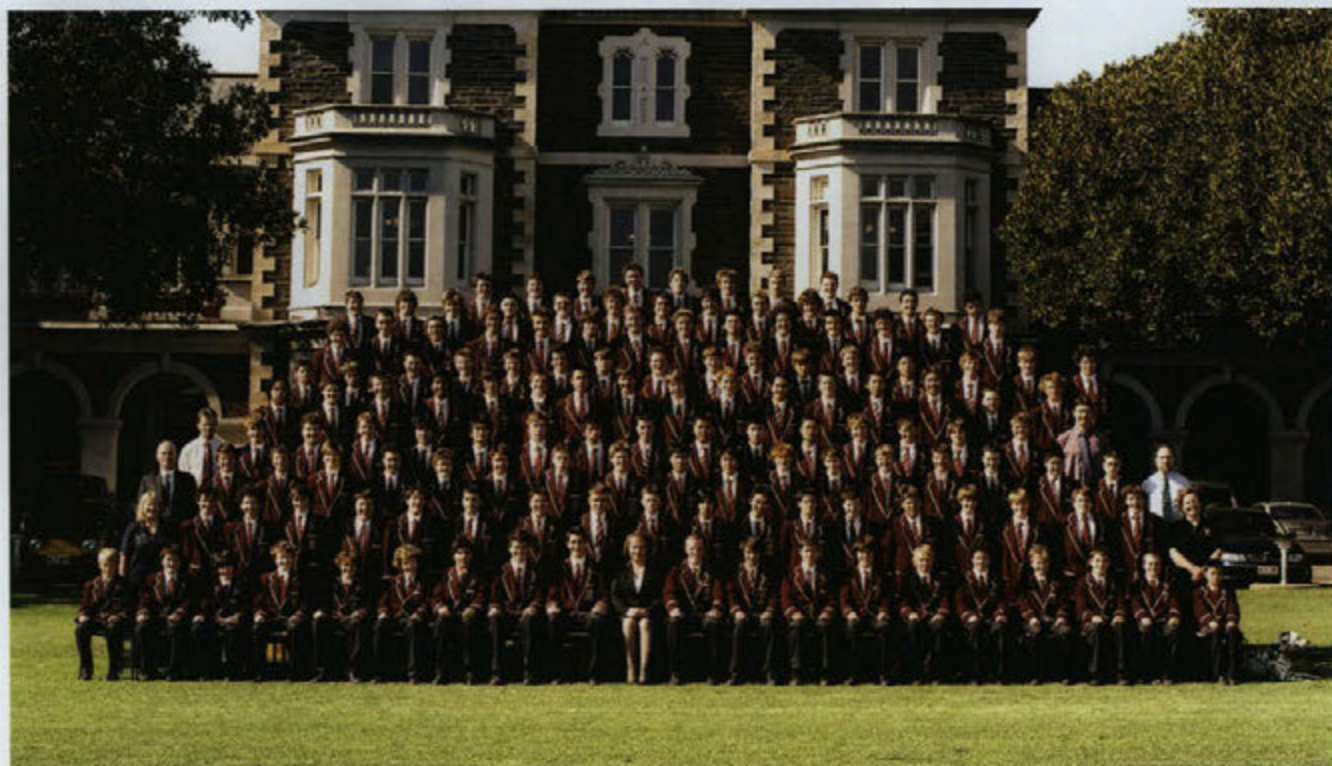
Taking on the position of House Captain I have received support from my Vice-Captain Nick Lower, our Year 12 leader George Choimes, Year 11 leader Hamish Eske and Year 10 leader David Dixon. I have also appreciated the work done by the Year 8 and 9 leaders, Tom Barnes and Alex Giulianetti and from the boys within the house that have made noticeable contributions, both big and small.

Will Phillips  
Captain of Waterhouse





# Waterhouse House 2004



Front Row: C.R. Parsons, O.J. Morgan, P.M. Douglass, S.V. Squires, S.P. Moroney, A.M.A. Crossley, A.R.P. Giulianetti, H.W. Eske, N.D.B. Lower (Vice-Captain), Ms E. Morelli, W.G. Phillips (Captain), G.J.P. Choimes, D.W. Dixon, T.A. Barnes, S.N. Sharley, I.E. Mazure-Johnstone, W.H. Young, A.G. Mitropoulos, S.F. Richards, A.Y.H. Lau

2nd Row: Ms M. Hunt, A.P. McKinnon, I.B. Khalil, A.W. Franklin, N.M. Cervelli, R. Cannizzaro, A.N. Papadopoulos, T.W. Robinson, D.S. Frost, R.J.T. Moore, J.F.S. Cheng, Y.N. Martono, N.J.P. Giulianetti, W.H. Smith, D.L. Swiko-Cox, R.L. Seals, J.C. Hayton, J.W. Lange, T.B. Nowland, Mrs R. Brooke

3rd Row: Mr P. Hopkins, N. Katsaros, R.I. Oates, W.B. Farminer, A.R. Harms, J.R. Henderson, W.D. Morgan, S.J.K. Riddell, J.L. Bahnisch, T. Le, P. Mahapannaporn, T.R. Nihill, C.J. White, C.D. Kennett, B.J. Oates, D.M. James, C.R. Parsons, S.A.W. Hewlett, Mr C. Overton

4th Row: Mr A. Starrs, L. J. Ramsey, J.S. Frost, E.K. Opie, S.O. Jeong, S. Du, H.M. Oks, K.C. Choi, J.P. Finnie, E.P. Syaputra, P. Avina, B. Shan, B.W. Carroll, H.A.J. Ratcliff, A.C. Economos, J.P.L. Richards, Mr S. Jordan

5th Row: L.Y. Kam, J.D. Economos, D.J. Yantchev, M. Namasicayam, S.T. Harris, A.J. Noble, V.M.K. Cheung, D.C.M. Shaw, H.M. Bond, H.P. Burton, H.A. Mohamad, W.A. Noble, H. Li, T. Niu, Z.A.A. Weiler, T.J. Hansen

6th Row: M.N. Umapathysicam, A.G. Brown, J.M. Woodward, C.J. Broune, N.H. Martin, S.B. Dods, S.R. Vandepeer, M.J. Chesser, P.J. Herde, M.J. Rundell, B.C. Litchfield, E.T. Easling, A.J. Na, R.J. Weepers, D.P. Vandepeer, W.P. McTernan

7th Row: N.B. Stevens, C.I. London, E.C. Riggs, M.J. Macintosh, B.W. Edwards, A.J. Collins, C.A. Spencer, T.L. Haskard, D. Renato, O.B. Kabbani, J. Katsaros, P. Behrens, J.C. Mattinson, T.F. McLoughlin

8th Row: E.A. Ratcliff, M. Angove, N.H. Brooks, P.R. Savvas, S.J. Beck, C.P. Grace, F.A.B. Greenslade, C.F. Beardsley, B.M. Steinert, M. Gross, J.J. Stoyanoff, B.T. Walter, A. Gulsen

Back Row: L.J. Riggs, T.R. Riggs, M.J. Davey, A.M. Vitols, R.A. Crouch, F.W. Bayly, N.J. Bromell, J.P. Elwood



Left: Mayooran Namasicayam is presented a bronze award by the Minister for Education, Jane Lomax-Smith at a ceremony held at the Adelaide Zoo. Mayooran received the Rio Tinto Science Olympiad Bronze Medal for Physics.



# Watsford



## House

## Report

The year of 2004 was definitely a different year with regards to the structure of the Houses. 2004 was the inaugural year for the new



House system, with the five day Houses and Rushton House being merged into four new Houses. With a larger number of boys in the House, some formats had to change as a more 'assembly' style House meeting was undertaken, occurring twice a term. Each year also comprised of a year level leader which helped in organising certain events within Watsford House.

Watsford, formally known as Blacket, has certainly made a mark in recent swimming carnivals, and with last year's near miss for first place, the boys were eager to leave their wakes in the pool for 2004. Unfortunately, like last year, the House was not able to break through and in actual fact came in at last place. However, many tremendous efforts were made by Nicholas Pemberton, Justin O'Donnell and Thomas West (all Year 12) giving their all, contributing to a terrific team effort (even though the overall result was disappointing). We, however, must recognise those boys who did not come in first place, giving their all trying to add as many points as they could to the team total. On the day the spirit within the new House was amazing



with Chris Davies (Vice-Captain) and mates getting the House cheering.

Previously 'Blacket' has been renowned for its high standard on Sports Day, and after coming last in the annual Swimming Carnival the boys wanted to give first place another crack. However I don't think this year was meant to be, with the team coming in last, again! Although, Watsford did win the Relay Trophy, awarded to the most relays won on the day. Magnificent efforts by Thomas Lambert, Samuel Eley, Justin O'Donnell, Thomas Temple (all Year 12) Michael Walkden (Year 10) and many other boys who all contributed respectfully in their individual events.

The rest of 2004 (due to the new House system) was very separated in terms of congregating as a group for special events, apart from our term meetings, Swimming Carnival and Sports Day. However when Watsford was together you certainly knew they were around. During the times we were not together as an entire House we were separated in our year group tutors, interacting with various tutor group activities that were set. These sessions

involved visits from Mrs May, Mr Huddleston and many other guests and teachers.

As the year drew to a close it was obvious that the newly established Watsford House had many opportunities ahead. Mr Parker, Head of House, has put in tireless hours week in, week out, maintaining an impeccable House system over the years. He gives up his own time willingly to help or be there for any of the students who need him for whatever reason, and is not only an approachable teacher but a true friend as well, on whom the Watsford body can rely. This year's leadership team comprised of myself, Chris Davies (Vice-Captain) Angus West (Year 12 leader) and Alex Hepworth (Year 12 student forum representative). We will always have fond memories of Watsford house and of the good times we had.

It was an honour to be Captain of the inaugural Watsford House and one that will always be stamped in my memory. I would like to say a special thankyou to Mr Scott Parker for putting up with me over the last five years and for all the support that he has provided myself with. I would like to say thankyou to all the tutors and teachers that I have been associated with throughout my time in the Senior School. Thankyou to Chris Davies, Angus West and the other Year 12 leaders who have helped me achieve my position as Captain of House.

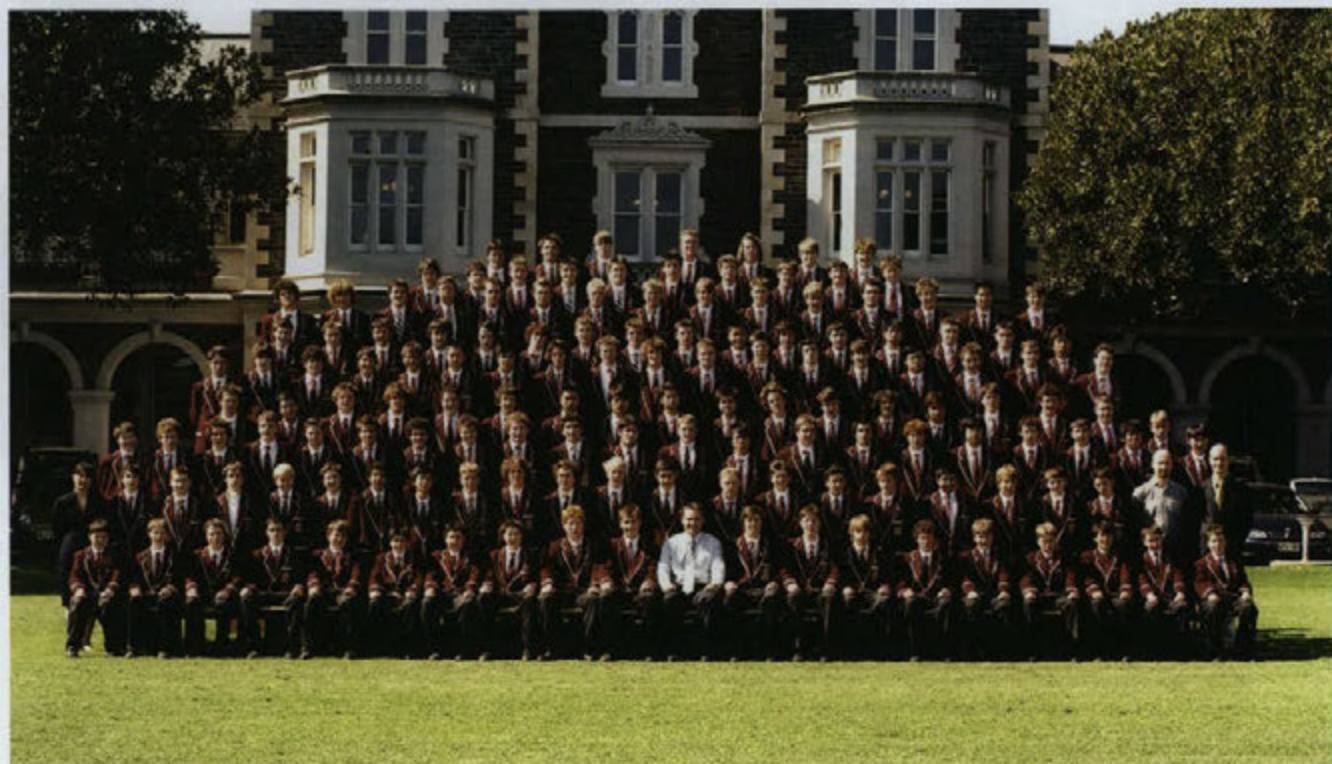
Good luck to all the boys who are and will be associated with Watsford at some stage, I wish you well in your studies and no matter which life path you take, never forget the fond memories that are attached with being in such a marvellous House — I know that I won't.

Thomas Lambert  
Captain of Watsford





## Watsford House 2004



Back Row: T S Mc Waters, A I Kutlaca, A L Hepworth, B E Humphrey, T W Temple, G L Evans, J R Cane.

8th Row: J E Lambert, J D Moffatt, C W Roy, M P Healy, T M Ricketts, R W Kolodziej, A J P Gardner, E A Parsonage, P G Hosking, J F Silverblade.

7th Row: A R P Burgess, T C Brebner, L R Warren, J M Weston, T J Jenkinson, J M O'Donnell, T R Watson, O J Close, G T Wiseman, T P Boucalt, C W Altus, H P Smyth, T M West, J J Nguyen, J P Wakefield.

6th Row: T A Heneker, P S Grund, B M Joyce, T P Walrut, B G Morton, S J Eley, D M Sandercock, A C Dorsch, M A Jensen, W P Lee, B D Stewart, T S Goss, D Wu, A Forbes, A A Burford, Y K Kim.

5th Row: G A Buxton, M A Smith, O E P Burgess, T D Bartlett, C G Salagaras, D Hanin, L Loucas, J J Orken, T H Lucas, A G Nicholls, R D Gillott, A J Georgiou, H L G Finn, S M Chalmers, G Li, H H D Lawton, J A Harford, C E Rainsford.

4th Row: S J H Benson, A F Raslan, W Gebhardt, X J A Watson, A M J Pemberton, S H Pittman, R C Lu, H Sun, F Jiang, T H Liu, T E F Brinsley, D S Renshaw, H D Thomas, H D Lee, S A Calvert, A B Benson, W J Scarce, J H Gerard.

3rd Row: J M Griggs, C G Brebner, T G Bell, A J Gillott, S L Dickson, M D Walkden, S A Conroy, J L Wolfe, B W Siviour, J M Martin, A P Scopelitts, B M Carthew, Y F Fok, J M Butler, R L Nelson, R L Price, I D Kim, M H Clarke, M D P Bolzon, N Khannabha, F Shi.

2nd Row: Mrs C Statton, K M Sandow, J J Diamandi, W J E Turner, C G Schinckel, B T L May, M J Vasileff, H W Kam, J R Shipway, J C Riebolge, E G Lucas, J Daniels, A R Raslan, P E James, B C Cody, A G Nicopoulos, M Verlati, M B Shroff, W M Selway, M J Amos, S L M Low, Mr A Lupton, Mr S Cheesman.

Front Row: I A Buxton, A C Dickson, J J Broadbent, D A Humphray, M R Selway, E M Monfries, J A C Spencer, W J D Lambert, A R West, L J P McColl, Mr S Parker, T W Lambert (Captain), C E Davies (Vice-Captain), B G Wheeler, N A Brazzale, A J White, A C J Bajcarz, J M McNeil, K A Stone, C E Nelson.





# Rushton

## House

### Report

With no Rushton House present in the day school, things were to be different in 2004. However, this could not hinder the ever-present boarding spirit as the attitude and efforts of boys in the boarding house were exemplary.

The Swimming Carnival was the first major event of the year and it was amazing to see just how much support the boarders had for each other during the two boarders vs day boys events. Despite our lack of swimming ability, we were able to win both events through sheer determination and achieve bragging rights for the rest of the day.

Sports Day for the first time saw the rivalry for the Rushton Cup; a competition between the boarders and day boys. Despite finishing particularly well by winning the Years 11 and 12 relays, we were unable to win the cup. On the day, boarders performed notably for their new day houses with Todd Watson, Brad Yates, Fletcher Bayly and James Murdoch either winning or coming runner-up in their age group.

The boarders again played a significant part in the sporting life of PAC. During Summer, two members of our community were a part of the amazing First XI Intercol Cricket victory. Joe Murdoch took nine wickets in the match while Craig Altus made a substantial contribution with the bat. Both performances were pivotal in ensuring our success. Yohandi Martono, Pete Apiromlerk and Tanawat Sutuntivorakoon played an important part in the Intercol Badminton win. Andrew Baillie swam in his third Swimming Intercol, while the sensation from Lock, Xavier Watson, entering the school this year in Year 10, played in his first Drive Tennis Intercol.

During Winter, the leadership of the First XV rugby team was saturated with boarders, with Tristan Clements being



Captain, and Joe Murdoch and Tom Lord the Co-Vice-Captains. With the help of a cohort of other boarders, the boys were able to win the Rugby Intercol for the first time since 1998. Pat Mahapannaporn was Vice-Captain of Soccer and William Lee and Pete Ampromlerk also key players in the First XI Soccer team. Pete was also Vice-Captain of the school's Table Tennis team.

The First XVIII Football team was extremely unlucky to lose their Intercol. Tom Bailey, Todd Watson, Brad Yates, James Simpson and Tom Riggs were a credit to themselves in the way they gave their all for the red jumper. Tom Bailey was selected as Best on Ground in the Intercol along with the Best and Fairest Award for the season. The First XI Hockey boys were also unfortunate to lose to Saints, with boarders Andrew Baillie, Jason Cane, George Schinckel and Tom Robinson giving their all. Eleven boarding students received colours for their outstanding efforts in both Winter and Summer sports.

In the Arts, the boarders also achieved excellence with Tom Lord, Tristan Clements, Joe Murdoch, Tom Robinson and Tim McWaters achieving Arts Colours. Stuart Benson, this year's Captain of Music achieved Arts Honours. Boarding students took leading roles in the musical 'Oklahoma'. Stuart Benson was superb in the lead role of 'Curly' and he was well supported by Jason Cane as the tough man 'Jud'.

Academically, as in all other fields, the boys have the potential to achieve outstanding results. The consistently high number of Effort Awards is indicative of the sustained efforts the senior boys were making and I hope the younger boys have taken note.

An initiative this year was to hold a Boarders Day: a celebration and recognition of the contribution boarders make to every facet of life at PAC. The day started with an assembly, with 12 boys presenting on their home area. This was followed by lunch where a donated feast from Greg Bell, a South East parent, was enjoyed by all as were the activities, including sheep shearing, a truck, tractor and ute display and the photo gallery. Special thanks to the many parents who helped to make this day an outstanding success.

On behalf of the boarders, present and past, I would like to thank Mr Davis for his contribution to the boarding community. After five years as Director of Boarding, Mr Davis will be moving on at the end of this year. During these years, the boarding house has undergone many changes as he has always had our best interests at heart. Mr Davis has earned the utmost respect of the boys and it is with great sadness that we say farewell. After five years as a Senior Master, Mr Bowyer, Head of Bayly, is also moving on. He has performed a huge duty to the boarding house and I thank him for this. Mr Vickery, Head of Hartley in 2004, is also leaving us to go overseas. The boys have enjoyed 'Vickers' time in the boarding house almost as much as he has, and I thank him for his contribution. Mrs Brooke, Head of Fiddian, will be the only senior person remaining and I thank her for her on-going support of the boarding house.

I would like to thank the Vice-Captains, Todd Watson, Joe Murdoch and Tristan Clements and the Unit Leaders for their effort and support.

I feel humbled for holding the position this year as it has been an absolute



### Rushton House 2003



*Front Row:* Mr E J Steward, Mr N J Greb, T J Lord, M J Davey, W P Lee, H Mohamad, N Pearce, T R Watson, Mr M D Vickery, Mr C R Bouyer, Mr R G Davis, Ms. M C C Morabito, Mrs R A Brooke, J M Martin, J A Murdoch, T J Clements, P W Cleggett, J R Cane, J W M Sandow, Mr E T Thorogood, Mr T M Dawkins.

*2nd Row:* E M Monfries, H J Murdoch, L J Murdoch, J W Lange, T W Du Rieu, G G Schinckel, A W Franklin, T W Robinson, Y N Martono, H A Bennett, D H Lee, C D Kennett, J D W Kim, T G Bell, A J McLeod, W H Pilp, I N K Khannabha, P Apiromlerk, R J Barry, D Chan, J M McNeil, S F Richards.

*3rd Row:* J H Heaslip, Y K Kim, R L Price, D K McDonald, O S Thomas, W J Heaslip, A R Houlihan, B W Siviour, J M Della Zoppa, T J Hansen, J S Simpson, J R Sullivan, S O Jeong, J W Kim, I D Kim, T B Sullivan, T S O'Hara, L J Ramsey.

*4th Row:* S J H Benson, A B Benson, J P L Richards, J J Orken, R Seglenieks, H W King, S D K Allport, E J Wood, P Mahapannaporn, R J Oates, X J A Watson, W Gebhardt, T M Watson, B T McKenzie, J P Wakefield, T P Graue, D K Kerrigan.

*5th Row:* G T Wiseman, D P Vandeppeer, S R Vandeppeer, W P McTernan, J V Chaucla, C P Grace, J D Smith, B T Walter, J M Bade, D M Sandercock, T G Polkinghorne, H M G Veitch, T G Carlier, B M Steinert, R Murdoch.

*Back Row:* B M O'Hara, R T Lang, F R Bayly, A B Greenslade, L J Riggs, T R Riggs, B S Yates, C W Altus, J M Woodward, P J Herde, T S McWaters, A K Baillie, A R D Love, T W Bailey, T P Goode.

*Absent Students:* J M Bailey, D P Warner Collins, H Kam, A J K Kim, P A Liu, S H Rossi, S C Simons, T Sutuntivorakoon.

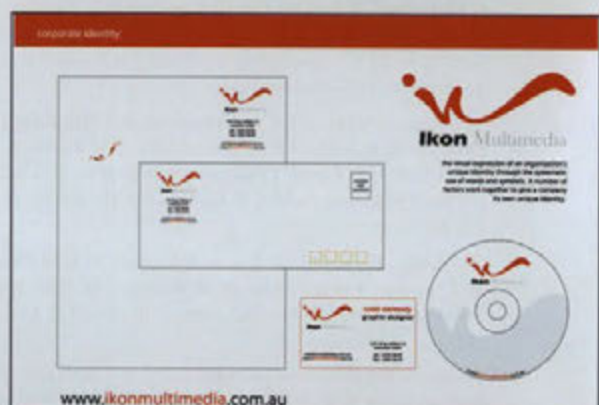
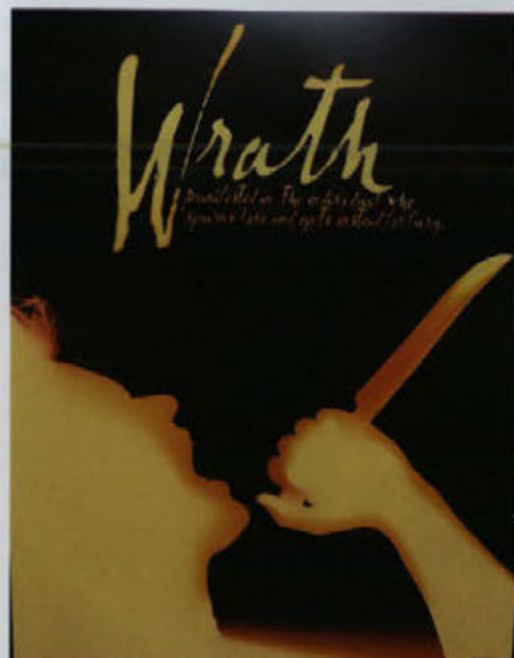
*Absent Resident Masters:* Dr. K A Sorensen, P G Davis, J W Ballantine, R A Robertson

privilege to be the Captain of this great group of boys. Despite the changes to Rushton House, we know that they can never dampen a boarder's spirit and we have proved that this year. Our willingness to defy the odds as always has been prevalent and I am extremely proud of the way each and every one of the boys has conducted himself. It is this spirit that sets us apart from the rest of the school and, as long as it remains, the Boarding House will always remain the great place that it is. Three cheers for Rushton!

James Martin  
Captain of Boarding









*Valete**Year 12**2004*

*Nicholas Agrios*  
2000-2004  
Taylor



*Craig Altus*  
2003-2004  
Watsford



*Thomas Bailey*  
2000-2004  
Taylor



*Andrew Baillie*  
2000-2004  
Taylor



*James Baker*  
2000-2004  
Cotton



*Simon Beck*  
1999-2004  
Waterhouse



*Max Bedford*  
2000-2004  
Cotton



*Stuart Benson*  
1999-2004  
Watsford



*Nicholas Blair*  
1997-2004  
Taylor



*Nicholas Blanch*  
1993-2004  
Cotton



*Matthew Bolt*  
2000-2004  
Taylor



*Thomas Bond*  
2002-2004  
Cotton



*Kain Boord*  
2000-2004  
Taylor



*Thomas Brebner*  
1997-2004  
Watsford



*Nicholas Bromell*  
1992-2004  
Waterhouse



*Christopher Browne*  
1997-2004  
Waterhouse



*Andrew Burgess*  
1996-2004  
Watsford



*Graham Buxton*  
1992-2004  
Watsford



*Stuart Calvert*  
2003-2004  
Watsford



*Jason Cane*  
2002-2004  
Watsford



*Anthony Capolongo*  
1997-2004  
Taylor



*Brett Carthew*  
1993-2004  
Watsford



*Alexander Cavanagh*  
1997-2004  
Taylor



*Nathaniel Cervelli*  
1992-2004  
Waterhouse



*Jeffrey Cheng*  
1995-2004  
Waterhouse



*George Choimes*  
1993-2004  
Waterhouse



*Philip Cleggett*  
2000-2004  
Taylor





*Tristan Clements*  
2000-2004  
Taylor



*Oliver Close*  
2003-2004  
Watsford



*Byron Conroy*  
1998-2004  
Watsford



*Ryan Crouch*  
2000-2004  
Waterhouse



*Matthew Davey*  
2002-2004  
Waterhouse



*Christopher Davies*  
1996-2004  
Watsford



*Justin Della Zoppa*  
2003-2004  
Cotton



*Thomas Denton*  
1997-2004  
Cotton



*Todd Dermody*  
2003-2004  
Taylor



*Michael Dodd*  
1997-2004  
Taylor



*Christopher Donaldson*  
1994-2004  
Cotton



*Alexander Dorsch*  
1995-2004  
Watsford



*Cameron Dow*  
1998-2004  
Cotton



*Cameron Duncan*  
2000-2004  
Cotton



*Samuel Eley*  
1997-2004  
Watsford



*James Elwood*  
1997-2004  
Waterhouse



*James Finnie*  
2000-2004  
Waterhouse



*Damon Frost*  
2000-2004  
Waterhouse



*Daniel Fry*  
2000-2004  
Taylor



*Andre Gascoigne*  
1995-2004  
Cotton



*Peter Ghabriel*  
1998-2004  
Taylor



*Thomas Goode*  
2000-2004  
Cotton



*Dylan Greeff*  
2000-2004  
Cotton



*Jonathan Hanzalik*  
2000-2004  
Cotton



*Michael Healy*  
1992-2004  
Watsford



*Alexander Hepworth*  
2001-2004  
Watsford



*Paul Herde*  
2003-2004  
Waterhouse



*David Hocking*  
2000-2004  
Cotton





*Alistair Houlihan*  
2002–2004  
Taylor



*Henry House*  
1991–2004  
Cotton



*Thomas Jenkinson*  
2002–2004  
Watsford



*Micha Jensen*  
1992–2004  
Watsford



*Ujeal Lakra*  
2002–2004  
Cotton



*Thomas Lambert*  
1997–2004  
Watsford



*Richard Lang*  
2002–2004  
Cotton



*Lanil Lecamucsam*  
2001–2004  
Cotton



*William Lee*  
2002–2004  
Watsford



*Ge Li*  
2003–2004  
Watsford



*Huanan Li*  
2002–2004  
Waterhouse



*Rui Lin*  
2003–2004  
Cotton



*Benjamin Litchfield*  
1999–2004  
Waterhouse



*Zheng Liu*  
2003–2004  
Taylor



*Thomas Lord*  
2000–2004  
Cotton



*Angus Love*  
2001–2004  
Cotton



*Edward Lower*  
2000–2004  
Waterhouse



*Nicholas Lower*  
2000–2004  
Waterhouse



*Marcus MacIntosh*  
1996–2004  
Waterhouse



*Pat Mahapannaporn*  
2002–2004  
Waterhouse



*James M Martin*  
2002–2004  
Watsford



*Nicholas Martin*  
1997–2004  
Waterhouse



*Yohandi Martono*  
2000–2004  
Waterhouse



*Timothy Masters*  
2002–2004  
Taylor



*William McGuffog*  
2000–2004  
Taylor



*Thomas McLoughlin*  
2002–2004  
Waterhouse



*Christopher Mockford*  
2000–2004  
Cotton



*Hisham Mohamad*  
2001–2004  
Waterhouse





*Bradley Moore*  
1998–2004  
Cotton



*William Morgan*  
2000–2004  
Waterhouse



*Joseph Murdoch*  
2000–2004  
Taylor



*Robert Murdoch*  
2002–2004  
Cotton



*Andre Na*  
1992–2004  
Waterhouse



*Mayooran Namasivayam*  
2000–2004  
Waterhouse



*Matthew Neale*  
1997–2004  
Taylor



*Christopher Nelson*  
1992–2004  
Taylor



*Jonathan Nguyen*  
1992–2004  
Watsford



*Luke Nielsen*  
2000–2004  
Cotton



*Benjamin Nobbs*  
1997–2004  
Cotton



*Benjamin Noske*  
1995–2004  
Taylor



*Tyson O'Connell*  
1998–2004  
Cotton



*Justin O'Donnell*  
1999–2004  
Watsford



*Benjamin O'Hara*  
2002–2004  
Cotton



*David Oetjen*  
1997–2004  
Cotton



*Paul Oh*  
2000–2004  
Cotton



*Hugo Oks*  
1999–2004  
Waterhouse



*Robert Olver*  
1993–2004  
Watsford



*Nick Pearce*  
2002–2004  
Taylor



*Nicholas Pemberton*  
2000–2004  
Watsford



*Hugh Penhall*  
1997–2004  
Cotton



*William Phillips*  
1995–2004  
Waterhouse



*Chris Prior*  
1997–2004  
Cotton



*Joshua Pugh*  
1992–2004  
Taylor



*Thomas Radford*  
2000–2004  
Taylor



*Casey Raeside*  
1997–2004  
Taylor



*Craig Rainsford*  
2000–2004  
Watsford





*Alex Ratcliff*  
1999–2004  
Waterhouse



*Nicholas Rees*  
1997–2004  
Taylor



*Thomas Ricketts*  
1994–2004  
Watsford



*Lane Rochow*  
1995–2004  
Cotton



*Daniel Romano*  
1996–2004  
Taylor



*Jack Sandow*  
2000–2004  
Cotton



*Nicholas Schwartz*  
1992–2004  
Taylor



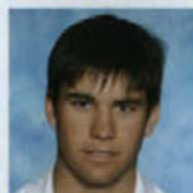
*Anthony Scopelitis*  
1991–2004  
Watsford



*Philip Selby*  
1995–2004  
Taylor



*James Shipway*  
1999–2004  
Watsford



*James Simpson*  
2002–2004  
Taylor



*Bradley Siciour*  
2003–2004  
Watsford



*Hamish Smyth*  
2000–2004  
Watsford



*Gen Qi Song*  
2002–2004  
Taylor



*Cameron Spencer*  
1997–2004  
Waterhouse



*Brad Steinert*  
2002–2004  
Waterhouse



*Benjamin Stewart*  
1997–2004  
Watsford



*Kurt Strazdins*  
1992–2004  
Taylor



*Jonathon Teisseire*  
2000–2004  
Taylor



*Thomas Temple*  
1998–2004  
Watsford



*Daniel Toh*  
1992–2004  
Taylor



*John Tran*  
2000–2004  
Cotton



*Scot Tyndall*  
1997–2004  
Taylor



*Wassim Vitols*  
2000–2004  
Waterhouse



*Daniel Warner Collins*  
2004  
Waterhouse



*Leigh Warren*  
2001–2004  
Watsford



*Samuel Watkins*  
2000–2004  
Cotton



*Todd Watson*  
2002–2004  
Watsford





**Hamish Watts**  
2000–2004  
Cotton



**Ryan Weepers**  
2004  
Waterhouse



**Angus West**  
1997–2004  
Watsford



**Thomas West**  
1997–2004  
Watsford



**Trent Whitbread**  
1999–2004  
Waterhouse



**Cameron White**  
1997–2004  
Waterhouse



**Kyle Williams**  
2000–2004  
Cotton



**Joshua Woodward**  
2002–2004  
Waterhouse



**Bradley Yates**  
2002–2004  
Taylor

**Marc Allen**  
2000–2004  
Cotton

**Tony Fok**  
2002–2004  
Watsford

**Chi Hang (Ben) Hui**  
2002–2004  
Taylor

**Luke Peel**  
2004  
Watsford

**Hui (Rossi) Shao**  
2004–2004  
Taylor

#### Year 12 2004

**Front Row:** J R Shipway, N M Cervelli, D S Frost, M C Dodd, A R Houlihan, B W Siviour, J M Della Zoppa, T J Clements, J M Martin, P Mahapannaporn, J A Murdoch, J S Simpson, K A Strazdins, G J Choimes, Y N Martono, C J White, P Oh, W D Morgan, T J Whitbread, K N Boord

**2nd Row:** D C Romano, G A Buxton, B M Carthew, B M O'Hara, T P Goode, S J Benson, R Murdoch, J P Finnie, A R West, P M Ghabriel, M A Jensen, L Lecameasam, D W Toh, R C Olver, M P Neale, H A Mohamad, C E Rainsford, B J Noske, S A Calvert, P R Selby, H M Oks

**3rd Row:** J F Cheng, D S Oetjen, J B Hanzalik, L D Nielsen, B S Yates, R J Weepers, A C Dorsch, C J Browne, T P Denton, A E Cavanagh, C W Altus, U Lakra, A E Gascoigne, N H Martin, E R Watts, A Capolongo, M Namaviciyam, W P Lee, A P Scopelitis

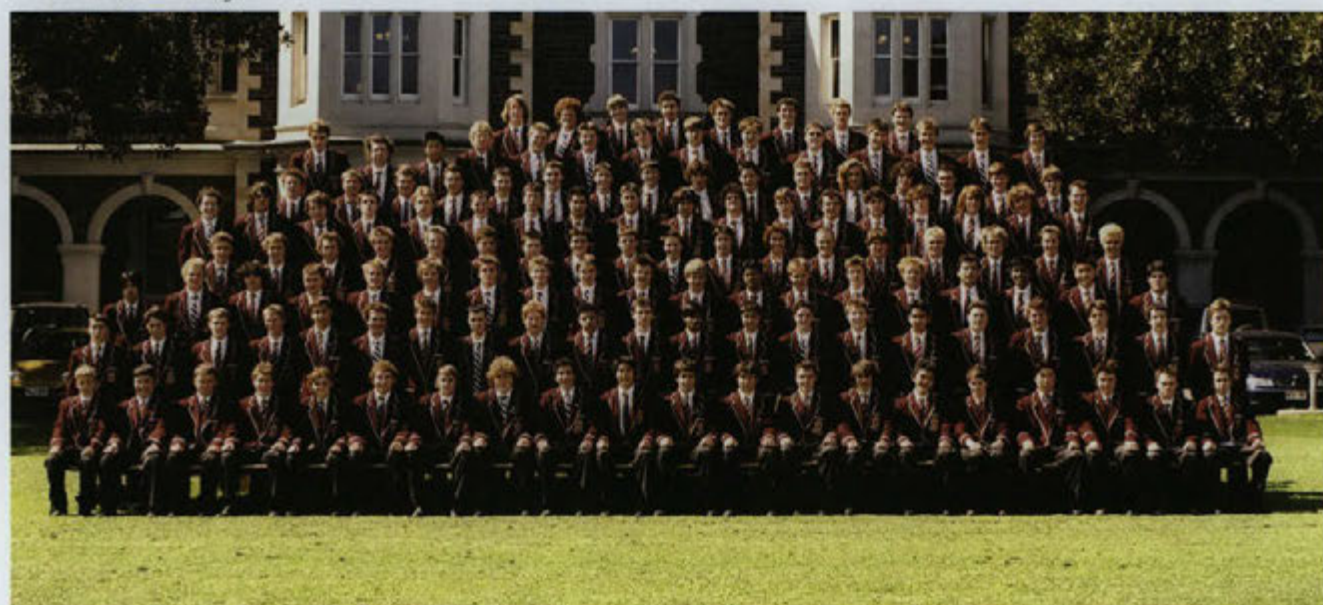
**4th Row:** T D Radford, D A Hocking, S W Tyndall, T M West, N J Rees, A K Baillie, J M Woodward, L R Warren, P W Cleggett, J I Pugh, N Agrios, M J MacIntosh, W G Phillips, R T Lang, T R Watson, D J Fry, B M Steinert, T W Bailey

**5th Row:** H P Smyth, N D Blair, J A Baker, L C Rochow, W K McGuffog, T M O'Connell, C J Duncan, J J Nguyen, H A Penhall, B D Stewart, A R Burgess, B J Nobbs, T G Dermody, S J Watkins, S J Eley, M C Allen, T C Brebner, T J Jenkinson

**6th Row:** J E Teisseire, O J Close, J M O'Donnell, N Pearce, M L Bedford, J P Elwood, C E Davies, E A Ratcliff, J W Sandow, N D Louer, C A Spencer, M J Bolt, A R Love, K V Williams, P J Herde, B C Litchfield

**7th Row:** C A Nelson, N Schwartz, A J Na, C L Mockford, C P Raeside, T M Ricketts, R A Crouch, M J Davey, J R Cane, J S Beck, M P Healy, D L Greeff, B J Moore, T W Lambert

**Back Row:** T W Temple, T J Lord, A L Hepworth, A W Vitols, N W Blanch, C S Donaldson, N J Bromell, T J Masters





## Parents

## and Friends

2004



Gerry Stevens  
President, Parents  
and Friends

The new year began with the Parents and Friends hosting the gathering for new parents in the Headmaster's garden in February. This relaxed evening

gave many new parents an opportunity to meet and get to know each other. This was followed a few weeks later by the second Princes Art Show which was an official Fringe event. This proved to be an extremely successful and popular event across the school with 300 people attending the opening night cocktail party. It has also raised our profile in the arts community with artists now requesting to exhibit at our third art show in March next year.

We again had a relaxed and informal AGM in March which saw two long serving members leave. We farewelled our President, Jenny Olver, and Secretary, Joyce McGregor, both of whom have worked tirelessly and enthusiastically with the Parents and Friends for many years. We are indebted to them for their contributions to the school. Our guest speaker was Grant Davis, Head of the Boarding House, who told us of life in the boarding house. It was fascinating for those of us who have no contact with this part of the school and we thoroughly enjoyed not only hearing about the boarders but also having some of them give us a guided tour of Fiddian Wing afterwards.

At the end of the term we farewelled Dr Stephen Codrington, thanking him for his unequivocal support towards and interest in all of our endeavours along with his willingness to follow up any requests or suggestions made.

At the beginning of the next term we warmly welcomed Acting Headmaster Kevin Tutt who since then has demonstrated his support to this committee in many ways. We look forward to working with Kevin in the

years ahead as the Headmaster of our school.

Apart from the art show our other fundraisers for the year have included a very successful film morning featuring "The Terminal" at the Chelsea Theatre in September, the continuing sale of used clothing from Princes Parade and the second hand book sale held each December. The book sale is a valuable service to the parents as well as helping children in third world countries with all books unsuitable for sale or out of date being sent overseas with Pacific Aid.

A new initiative this year has seen a few of our members attend a training seminar for the Families Matter program which is a program about families and schools working in partnership to support the well being of young people. A workshop was then held in October for parents of Year 7 and 8 students to discuss ways in which the school and parents could together support the boys as they travel through adolescence.

We have been able to provide funds for a huge variety of equipment this year for many departments in the Secondary School. Items purchased include construction tools for technology, geography software, heart rate monitors for the new gym area, microscopes, hurdles, a DVD/VCR for the chapel, televisions and digital cameras. While fundraising is a major part of this committee the fostering of friendships is equally as important with parents encouraged to meet at year level lunches outside of the school and mix with the wider school community at our functions while at the same time giving us support.

I would like to thank all members for their continued help and support, especially Michele Dunk and Vickianne West whose support has been invaluable. My thanks also to the Foundation for their ongoing assistance.

Gerry Stevens  
President, Parents and Friends

### Preparatory School



Susan Bethune  
President Prep  
School Parents and  
Friends

The Preparatory School P and F has continued to enjoy a high level of support throughout the school this year. All classes have representatives on the committee and our activities have

been well-supported by the school community. This has enabled us to raise significant funds for the school and to provide valuable support for many of the school's activities.

We started the year with a picnic for Preparatory School boys and their families in February. It was a great opportunity for new parents to meet others in their class and year level. This was followed up with an Autumn Lunch in the Headmaster's garden in March. In Term 2 we organised a morning tea with a guest speaker and in Term 3 held a quiz night with the expert help of Mr Neil Andary as our quizmaster.

Our AGM was held in March and we enjoyed hearing our guest speaker, Mr David Cornish speak about the school's history and show us some of the items contained in the archives. He also spoke about the school's fine art collection.

With the help of Ms Rachel Merritt (art teacher) and Mr Nick Uppill (IT staff), we produced tea-towels with the portraits or logo designs of all Preparatory School boys. These have sold very well and have made excellent presents for grandparents and other family members.

Our members have helped at many school activities including swimming and athletics sports days, Grandies Day, the Preparatory School musical and Jack de Vidas art exhibition. We have also assisted the Parents and Friends with the Art Exhibition and the sale of second-hand books.

With funds that we have raised we have been able to provide assistance to the school for the purchase of: a trophy cabinet for the Preparatory School office; Market umbrellas; equipment for junior primary classes; sports equipment for each class to use. We are also committed to providing assistance for the water feature to be incorporated into the rose garden.

I would like to thank all committee members for their contribution and help throughout the year. A special thank you must also go to Grant Nalder, Karin Dunsford, Irma Landi and Elizabeth Gianneschi for their help and support for all our activities.

Susan Bethune  
President Prep School Parents and Friends





## Foundation

## Report



(L to R): Kevin Tutt (Headmaster), Karin Dunsford (Director of Development) and Harry Perks (President of the Foundation) celebrate the Thirtieth Anniversary of the Prince Alfred College Foundation at a Reception hosted by the Lord Mayor at the Town Hall.

During the year celebrations were held to mark the occasion of the Thirtieth Year of the Prince Alfred College Foundation. Prince Alfred College was the first independent school in South Australia to establish a Foundation in 1974. The purpose of the Foundation was the same then, as it is now: to assist our school in preserving standards of excellence in education.

The Lord Mayor of Adelaide, Mr Michael Harbison, honoured the Foundation by inviting members to a Reception in the Queen Adelaide Room at the Town Hall in June. The Lord Mayor was a generous host and he acknowledged the role of the Foundation and the achievements of Prince Alfred College in his address. The President of the Foundation, Mr Harry Perks, paid tribute to the Chairman of the Establishment Committee and first Foundation President, Mr W. Geoff Gerard, and to the founding members for their vision and commitment.



Mike Rundell congratulates auction committee members, Fleur Michell (left) and Kylie Rundell (right) upon the success of the event "Bellissimo".



Students prepare to demonstrate the fitness equipment to visitors following the official opening of the 'Brian Fricker Sports Science Centre'.

The celebrations continued at the National Wine Centre at Bellissimo, a Sunday lunch event, on a sunny day in October. Foundation members and friends joined in a toast to the future success of the Foundation at the mediterranean themed event. Accordion players welcomed guests with cheeky renditions of *That's Amore* as they made their way to the Silent Auction display. Chaired by Dr Ben Tidswell, an auction committee worked hard and called in lots of favours to present a catalogue of exciting auction items with something to tempt everyone.



(L to R): Enjoying the Mediterranean themed lunch "Bellissimo" at The National Wine Centre are guests Glenn and Janet Young and Mary McPhee.

Ben Tidswell, Jane Bromell, Andrew Chapman, Loreta Colombo, David Cornish, Grant Davis, Marg Giddings, Fred Hamood, Simone Joyce, Andrea Kerin, Verity Marshall, Fleur Michell, Kylie Rundell, Phil Sullivan and Grant Woolmore, who formed the committee, offered a fully catered for cocktail party for twenty guests, which was a very popular item.

Auctioneer, Tim Thredgold (PAC 1976–1983) expertly managed the live auction of competitive bidding for a



"The Three Waiters" surprise the guests at "Bellissimo" with a "spontaneous" performance.

dinner with the Headmaster, Mr Kevin Tutt, hosted in the historic home of Ray (PAC 1940–1949) and Rosemary Michell.

A highlight of the lunch event was the "impromptu" performance of *The Three Waiters* who entertained with a show in the style of *The Three Tenors*, a breathtaking performance spiced with comedy. Master of Ceremonies, Michael Pratt, also kept the audience in good spirits with quick wit and a wine tasting competition conducted by Warrick Duthy (PAC parent) kept everyone guessing. All agreed it was a great way to spend a day with friends and celebrate the Foundation's anniversary while at the same time raising funds for our school development plan.



Development Officer David Cornish, greets Dr John Keeves (PAC 1934–1942), patron of 'The T.G. Waterhouse Society', at the Sports Science Centre opening ceremony.



## Foundation Report



Elegant hosts of the Perks Business Services Race Day, Carol and Harry Perks, arrive at the Leilani Room at Morphetville.

The Foundation's Business Lunch has become an established event. Guest speakers have included sporting legend Neil Kerley and Brian Cunningham, the recently retired CEO of Port Power, the 2004 AFL Premiership Team. Sponsors who have supported the event this year are FABAL, Baker Young Stockbrokers, Badge Constructions, The National Bank of Australia, The Medina Treasury Apartments, Treasury Bar and Restaurant. New Foundation members who were welcomed and presented with a member's tie at the lunch were John Easling, George Zogopoulos, Kel Spencer, Michael Petrucco, John Harry, Lachlan Perks, Kevin Tutt and Drazen Lesicar.

The Annual Giving Appeal in 2004 contributed to the fit-out of the Brian Fricker Sports Science Centre which was officially opened in September by Mr Graham Fricker. Visitors were delighted by the demonstration of the fitness



Headmaster, Kevin Tutt (left) and President of the PAOCA, Fred Hamood, (right) congratulate Graham (PAC 1942-1949) and Malcolm Fricker (PAC 1942-1950) upon the naming of the Sports Science Centre in honour of Brian Fricker.



School Registrar, Carolyn Roney (right) welcomes Princes' parents Jo Gray (left) and Rosemary Tormay to the newly opened Sports Science Centre.

equipment by the senior boys who are thrilled with the new facility.

The Foundation continues to seek ways in which to provide support to the school and appropriately acknowledge the philanthropy of its community. This year the Foundation established *The T.G. Waterhouse Society* to recognise people who have remembered Princes in their will. A bequest is a wonderful way of assisting the school to continue to develop and improve its facilities for the years to come. The Society provides the opportunity to thank those people in their lifetime.



Guest speaker, Neil Kerley (centre) is welcomed to the Foundation Business Lunch by Master of Ceremonies, John Riddell (left) and Harry Perks.



In the "Princes Men Gallery", Carl Dorsch (PAC 1962-1971) and his son Alexander admire the PAC Rhodes Scholars panel which includes family member Theodore Dorsch (PAC 1922-1929).

New panels were added to the *Princes Men Gallery* at the Founders' Day service. Old scholars who had made outstanding contributions to medicine and the sixteen old reds who had been awarded Rhodes scholarships were honoured. 2004 is the centenary of the Rhodes scholarship, the very first being awarded to PAC old scholar, Norman Jolly (PAC 1893-1898). Professor Richard Bennett (PAC 1944-1948), Major General Colin Gurner (PAC 1926-1936) and Professor Peter Rogers (PAC 1953-1957) travelled from interstate with their families for the induction ceremony.

The Development staff has enjoyed welcoming old scholars to the 20, 30, 40 and 50 year reunions, the *Vintage Reds* lunch and Grandies' Day. The Country Field Days have also provided an occasion for keeping in touch with old reds and friends of Princes.

The Foundation looks forward to a busy program of events and activities in 2005 in support of the new development plan for the future of Princes.

Karin Dunsford, Director of Development



(Standing left) John Haigh (PAC 1937-1945), welcomes his guests to his table at the Race Day.





## Old Boys' Section

*Published by the Committee of Prince Alfred Old Collegians' Association Incorporated*

Editor: Andrew Williams

### Officers 2004-2005

|                                  |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| <i>Patron:</i>                   | The Headmaster, Mr Kevin Tutt  |
| <i>President:</i>                | Mr P.B. Brooks   |
| <i>Vice Presidents:</i>          | Mr S.R. Miller<br>Mr R.M. Wilson   |
| <i>Immediate Past President:</i> | Mr F.G. Hamood   |
| <i>Honorary Secretary:</i>       | Mr P.A. Crouch   |
| <i>Honorary Treasurer:</i>       | Mr T.M. Siegele  |
| <i>Committee:</i>                | Messrs A.J. Clarkson, J.A. Gerard, Dr R.J. Hall, S. Heylen, R.F. Hockney,<br>E.B.M. Jolly, W.L. Legrand, Dr C.P. Moffat, D.M. Olsson, D.L. Paterson,<br>A.N. Read, S.P. Silver, G.R. Stirling, A.D.C. Walker, A. Williams. |
| <i>Director of Development:</i>  | Mrs K.E. Dunsford (by invitation)  |
| <i>School Council Rep.</i>       | Mr P.P. Bacciarelli (by invitation)  |
| <i>Honorary Auditor:</i>         | Mr P.G. Barrett  |

### Branch Secretaries

|                     |   |                      |  |
|---------------------|---|----------------------|--|
| <i>London</i>       | <b>David Gray</b><br>90 Jamaica Street London E1 3HY<br>email david@businessbookservice.org   | <i>Brisbane</i>      | <b>Dean Trowse</b><br>Unit 11/138 Swann Road<br>Taringa Queensland 4000<br>(07) 3871 0381 (h)<br>e mail trowsed@powerup.com.au |
| <i>Kuala Lumpur</i> | <b>David Sim</b><br>9th Floor, RHB 1, 424 Jalan Tun Razak<br>50400 Kuala Lumpur Malaysia<br>0011 60 3 982 9401 (w)<br>0011 60 3 985 2233 (h)  | <i>Darwin</i>        | <b>Mike Bratchell</b><br>P.O. Box 210 Darwin NT 0801<br>(08) 8946 9868 (w)<br>(08) 8945 0748 (h)                               |
| <i>Perth</i>        | <b>Rick Davies</b><br>55 Hector Street Osborne Park WA 6017<br>(08) 9445 8138<br>e mail: rdavies@fielders.com.au  | <i>Canberra</i>      | <b>David Cornish</b><br>C/- PAC<br>(08) 8334 1200 (w)<br>e mail: dcornish@pac.edu.au   |
| <i>Melbourne</i>    | <b>Ian Stacy</b><br>Catalyst Recruitment<br>Level 1, 100 York Street<br>South Melbourne Victoria 3205<br>(03) 9699 1055 (w) 0417 478 229<br>(03) 9669 1045 (fax)<br>email istacy@catalystrecruitment.com.au | <i>Alice Springs</i> | <b>Mark Heitmann</b><br>P.O. Box 9223 Alice Springs NT 0871<br>(08) 8952 1211 (w)<br>(08) 8952 5531 (h)                        |
| <i>Sydney</i>       | <b>David Greenslade</b><br>49 Meymott Street Coogee NSW 2034<br>02) 9413 6653 (w)   | <i>Tasmania</i>      | <b>Dr Mark Newman</b><br>14 Elphinstone Avenue<br>Mt Stuart Tasmania 7000<br>(03) 6278 1066 (w)                                |

### South Australian Regional Secretaries

|                        |   |                           |   |
|------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|
| <i>Eyre</i>            | <b>Michael Treloar</b>  | <i>Riverland</i>          | <b>Tom Shannon</b>  |
| <i>Peninsula</i>       | Box 135, Cummins 5631<br>(08) 8676 5034                                   |                           | P.O. Box 824, Loxton 5333<br>(08) 8587 3546   |
| <i>Yorke Peninsula</i> | <b>Simon Greenslade</b><br>Box 257, Maitland 5573<br>(08) 8832 2146       | <i>Broken Hill</i>        | <b>Mitch Harrison</b><br>Langwell Station,<br>via Broken Hill N.S.W. 2880<br>(08) 8091 1612 |
| <i>Lower North</i>     | <b>Jim McBride</b><br>Canegrass Station via Burra 5417<br>(08) 8892 9660  | <i>Kangaroo Island</i>    | <b>Paul Houston</b><br>P.O. Parndana KI 5220<br>(08) 8553 6296                              |
| <i>South East</i>      | <b>David Brown (conv.)</b><br>PMB 32<br>Naracoorte 5271<br>(08) 8765 5039 | <i>Fleurieu Peninsula</i> | <b>Andrew Jeffery (conv.)</b><br>P.O. Box 455<br>Victor Harbor 5211<br>(08) 8552 5315       |



126th

Annual

Report



### 126th Annual Report

The 126th Annual General Meeting was held at the School on Thursday 18 November, 2004.

The member(s) who did not seek re-election were Alister Willcox (Immediate Past President), Cory Bernardi and TBA

I would like to thank all members of the committee for their efforts during the year, which has made the PAOCA team function as well as it has.

A special thank you must go to Peter Brooks who carried out his duties as Senior Vice President most admirably. His advice and encouragement were always there when needed. I must also thank Peter Crouch for his invaluable assistance as Secretary during the year, which made my position all the more comfortable to perform. To Trevor Siegle our most capable Treasurer, go my thanks for encouraging us all to discuss and not be afraid to ask interesting and difficult questions.

To Simon Miller and Sean Heylen, who attended official functions on my behalf may I also thank you both for your time and effort.

I must also say a very special thank you to the Director of Development, Karin Dunsford and her two invaluable associates, David Cornish and Marg Giddings in the Development Office. Their combined efforts in helping the Association during the year were absolutely outstanding and nothing that was requested was ever refused. They deserve all the thanks and accolades possible from the entire membership of the PAOCA.

A word of thanks to the previous Headmaster Dr Stephen Codrington for his assistance and contribution to the Association for the first part of the year. We wish him well in his new and exciting career at Li Po Chun United World College in Hong Kong.

This year saw Kevin Tutt announced as the new Headmaster. He has made a very positive and immediate impact within the committee and has made it quite clear how important a role the Association has in the future development of the school. The future relationship of the school and the Association looks very positive indeed.

I must also pay a special thank you to Peter Bacciarelli, (a past president of the

PAOCA) who attended our meetings during the year as the representative of the School Council. His knowledge of how both organisations work gives him a unique understanding that can only be of mutual benefit to the School for the future.

### Finance And Sponsors

The finances of the Association continue to be in a very healthy state. The net worth increased by \$114,136 this year. This was after paying \$46,212 to the school for part scholarships for sons of Old Scholars, \$50,000 donated to the School Building Fund (part for the Brian Fricker Sports Science Centre) and \$4,023 for the design and production of the new house flags for the school.

Every association needs to have strong sponsors to survive and grow. The PAOCA is no exception.

Their sponsorship has allowed the association to subsidise the Annual Dinner, the country and interstate dinners as well as the *Vintage Reds* luncheon every year. Without this the prices would be much higher.

We thank the following sponsors and we ask that you consider supporting them as well as they support us.

- Alfred James & Sons  
Graham James



PAOCA Committee 2005

(L to R): Back: Ed Jolly, Peter Crouch. 4th row: Doug Paterson, David Olsson, Rex Wilson, Andrew Williams. 3rd row: Sean Heylen, Wesley Legrand. 2nd row: Kevin Tutt (Headmaster), Simon Miller, Trevor Siegle, Stephen Silver. Front: Karin Dunsford, Peter Brooks (President), Fred Humood, Craig Moffat



## 126th Annual Report

- Baker Young Stockbrokers  
*Wesley Legrand*
- Cheney Dutton Volvo  
*Marc Cheney*
- Cooper's Brewery  
*Glenn Cooper*
- Custom Press Pty Ltd  
*Zane Mills*
- Deadline Media  
*Sean Heylen*
- Flinders Steel Roofing  
*John Easling*
- Hender Consulting  
*Andrew Reed*
- MGA Insurance Brokers  
*Grant Harris*
- O'Leary Walker Wines  
*John Easling*
- Trims  
*Russell Trim*
- Bentleys MRI  
*Bruce Spangler*
- Tapestry Wines  
*Jason Gerard*
- Cellarbrations at Glenside/Prospect  
*Fred Hamood*

### Initiatives And Activities

This year saw further development of the website by Sean Heylen. It has proven to be a wonderful success and the number of people using it is growing and growing. In future all dates of forthcoming events will be posted "live" as will the relevant contact details.

Last year the Association was invited by Kevin Tutt to participate in the search for four new house names for the school. We are proud to say that the four names proposed by the PAOCA, namely Cotton, Taylor, Watsford and Waterhouse were accepted by the School. Consequently four new house flags were presented to the school on behalf of the PAOCA at a morning assembly very early in the school year.

Late last year the PAOCA made a substantial donation to the new Sports Science Centre of \$150,000. To further acknowledge the part played by old

scholars in the school's future the centre was named "The Brian Fricker Sports Science Centre", which was officially opened in September. A further donation will be made to furnish the upstairs area with state of the art sports monitoring equipment for use of the school.

The PAOCA also continued to support sons of old scholars with several scholarships to the school.

Interstate dinners were held this year in Canberra, Melbourne, Sydney, Darwin, Brisbane and Perth.

Regional dinners were held at Robe (South East), Wudinna (Eyre Peninsula), Port Victoria (Yorke Peninsula), Renmark (Riverland) and Victor Harbor (Fleurieu Peninsula).

I must make special mention of two interstate dinners held this year, namely Darwin and Brisbane.

This was the first time for many years that the Headmaster and the President of the PAOCA were both present at the two dinners. The information given to all those in attendance was both very broad and informative and it was a wonderful opportunity to introduce the new Headmaster to all Old Reds on each night. The question and answer time at the end of the dinners was very insightful and informative. The depth of feeling and passion still held for the school by the old scholars left the Headmaster very reassured and appreciative.

This year saw the Classes of 1984, 1974, 1964 and 1954 have their reunion dinners. Those who attended had some marvellous memories to rekindle and embellish and maybe "exaggerate" ever so slightly. A number of old masters and Headmasters were also in attendance and a great time was had by each and every person who attended.

I must make special mention of the *Vintage Reds* Luncheon held in October. A record number of 250 Old Reds attended the lunch and enjoyed themselves very much indeed. The guest speaker, Dr Bill Griggs, gave a very informative, insightful and somewhat sobering account of the Bali bombing. It was arguably one of the best received and appreciative lunchtime speeches heard in a long time at the school.

The common bond between all these reunion functions is that they all have that same sense of pride and passion for

their old school, each in their own individual ways and also in their collective ways.

Earlier in the year in February, we had the Annual Old Reds Golf Day at Kooyonga. The course was in perfect condition due to the Jacob's Creek Open being played the following week. I must thank David Olsson, Alistair Walker and Greg Stirling for their wonderful organisational skills on the day... as for their golf, let's just say they are wonderful organisers!

We now come to the Annual Old Scholars' Week. Going into the week we were trailing our opposition school at Hackney. We had lost the tennis, the bowls, golf and hockey, but had won the cricket. But during the old scholars' week we had a marvellous turnaround in other sports and eventually won the annual tussle 7 1/2 to 5 1/2. The draw being the wine tasting competition.

During Old Scholars' Week we celebrated the 100th Annual Old Boys' Church Service. Being such a milestone something special was needed. The newly appointed school chaplain, Reverend Trevor Klar came up with a new concept to honour the occasion. The guest preacher for the day was a former old red, the Reverend David Thiem, who delivered a very informative speech about the church in outback rural Australia. The highlight of the service was a special tribute to one of Prince Alfred's best known characters, the Reverend Kyle Waters. Never shy in speaking, his spirited and demonstrative response brought back many memories to all in attendance and it was indeed a day to remember.

The annual Old Old Boys' Assembly was a most memorable occasion with a record number of attendees. There were in total 176 there, with 38 "new young old old reds". It was indeed a very proud day for everyone.

The Annual Dinner was held on the last Friday of July. Numbers were slightly down for the night but we will be working very hard on this for next year. Our guest speaker for the night was Mr Tom Phillips, the CEO of Mitsubishi Motors Australia. His presentation to the assembled was most informative and appreciated.

On the night it was officially announced that the new Sports Science



## 126th Annual Report

Centre was to be named "The Brian Fricker Sports Science Centre" in honour of a very loyal and devoted member of many years to the school community.

In summary, I believe that the committee has delivered their very best to ensure that the fine traditions and ideals of the Association and the School have been carried out for the benefit of all Old Reds.

Our lines of communication to the School Council, the School Foundation and the Headmaster, his staff and administrative members, have never been so positive and open as they have been during this year.

I am totally convinced that the future co-operative interaction of all these groups is vital and essential if the School is to progress as we would like it.

The School is much bigger than the individuals of each of these groups and only by working together in a spirit of harmony and total co-operation will we walk into the future together with total confidence in our stride.

To quote Frederic Ward, who incidentally passed away 50 years ago this year...

"It is a school that has always had to work hard for all it has gained and for just that reason its sons have loved it in the past and are loving it more and more as the years go by."

This is what the PAOCA committee is all about.

Fred Hamood



The Reverend Trevor Klar leads in a prayer of dedication at the opening of the 'Brian Fricker Sports Science Centre'.

## Our President 2005

Peter Brooks began at PAC in Year 8 in 1976 and completed Year 12 as a Prefect. During his time at the School, Peter played 1st XI Cricket and Hockey and was a member of the Combined Athletics team from 1977 to 1980. Peter won the KA Smith Memorial Prize for Mathematics in 1978 and was 2nd in the state in the Westpac Mathematics competition in 1979.

After completing Year 12, Peter attended Adelaide University and graduated in 1984 with an Honors Degree in Civil Engineering. Peter worked for 5 years with the South Australian Highways Department before joining consulting engineers Fletcher Scott Furphy where he was a Senior Civil Engineer in the Land Development section. In 1994 Peter and his family moved to Singapore to join Lucas Management Systems as Principal Consultant, Marketing Support where he was involved in sales and marketing of project management software in the Asian region.

Upon returning from Singapore in 1996, Peter founded his own business, Conquest Solutions which develops, markets and supports asset management software solutions for infrastructure managers. Conquest Solutions now provides products and services to a wide range of customers throughout Australia and New Zealand.

Peter is a life member of the Hockey Club having played over 300 games between 1979 and 2000. He has been Chairman and Secretary of the club and served on the management committee for 15 years. Peter was also a member of the Cricket Club and was captain of the B grade in 1990.

Peter is married to Bronwyn and they have three children. Their son Nick will be in Year 12 at PAC in 2005 and their daughters Kelly and Sophie attend Walford and Highgate Primary School respectively.

## President's Message

It is indeed an honour to serve as President of the PAOCA for 2005. The Association provides a tremendous link between Old Collegians and the School. The spirit of Prince Alfred College is embodied in the Association and it is this spirit that provides the basis for the strength of our great Association. The



President of the Prince Alfred Old Collegians 2004-2005, Peter Brooks

Association provides a wide range of opportunities for old scholars to retain their connection with the School and I wish to assure members that I intend to pursue some new opportunities while continuing to support our existing range of activities.

Over the past 12 months we have been fortunate to be able to further strengthen our close ties with the School, the College Council and the Foundation. In addition to providing financial support for specific projects, we are pleased to have been able to offer relevant input to various School initiatives. I would like to thank the Council and the Headmaster for giving us this opportunity. I am personally looking forward to working with the Headmaster over the next twelve months to continue this emphasis.

This year, Alister Willcox and Rob Sallis will be leaving the Management Committee and I would like to thank them for their valuable contribution to the Association. I would like to welcome new Committee members; Richard Hockney, Andrew Clarkson and Aaron Read. Rex Wilson will become a Vice President of the Association and I am sure Rex will make a positive contribution to the operation of the Association.

The Association's focus is to provide assistance to the School as well as foster the unique camaraderie that exists between Old Scholars of all generations. The Management Committee is approaching this task with rare enthusiasm and I believe that 2005 will be a productive and fun time!

I look forward to meeting many Old Scholars over the coming year and hearing your thoughts on how we can make this great Association even stronger.

Peter Brooks





# Lodge

# and

# Community

## New Old Scholars' Get Together

At the beginning of each year, the calendar for the Old Scholars starts with the New Old Boys' Get Together. For those of us on the Committee, the event is an introduction to the newest members of the Association, and in talking to the boys, a reminder of the many events in which the Association is involved.

The event was well attended by the new old scholars, with about 75 gathering in the gardens of the Headmaster's residence. For many of the boys who may be moving on to other stages in their life, this may have been the last time they saw the school for some time.

The new old scholars were greeted by Dr Codrington, who spoke fondly of the achievements of the group, in particular their outstanding academic successes. Dr Codrington also spoke of the interaction between the school and the Old Collegians' Association and encouraged all boys to consider the benefits of becoming involved in the Association.

The President of the Association, Fred Hamood, re-iterated that message and welcomed the boys into the Old Scholars' community, encouraging them all to get the most out of what was now their Association as well. Fred Hamood also thanked Dr Codrington for his



The PAOC Association welcomes new members at the annual "New Old Scholars' Get Together" in the Headmaster's garden in February.

involvement with the Association over the last few years.

As President, Mr Hamood also presented each of the school leavers with a tie, selected from a number of designs of their classmates, as a memento of their move out of the School community and into the Old Scholars' community.

With strong representation from both the Old Scholars' sporting clubs and the Association committee, the many arms of the Association were promoted, particularly via participation in the sporting clubs and functions throughout the year.

The Association is grateful to Dr and Mrs Codrington for hosting the evening.

## POW Annual Service

Each year Prince Alfred College welcomes to the school former Prisoners of War and their families to commemorate Victory in the Pacific Day, and to remember those who paid the supreme sacrifice while incarcerated. This year the service was held on Monday 16 August as VP day fell on a Sunday.

The School Chaplain, Reverend Trevor Klar, conducted the service and the Chapel Choir was directed by Mr Robert Dawe. Students Chas Coventry and Chris March gave thoughtful presentations on war and peace, and the contribution of service people they have known. The Last Post and Reveille was movingly played by Year 6 student Edward Young. Former POW John Stephens (PAC 1928-1933) was also present at the service. Wreaths were laid

by former POWs, visiting dignitaries and representatives of the school, at the monument to those who did not return located in the gardens of the Eric Freak Memorial Chapel.

It is a privilege for Prince Alfred College to host the Ex POW Association of South Australia, and the school is the richer for their involvement in our community.

## Lodge

Prince Alfred Collegians' Lodge, the only remaining school based Lodge in SA, is 97 years old and going well.

This year under the leadership of WM Trevor Shepherd, all offices have been filled by brethren who have not previously been an installed Master.

Highlights of a busy year include the recognition of 25 years as Secretary of the Lodge by Wpl Bro Peter Broadbent and the awarding of honorary life membership for his outstanding service, awarding of the Lodge scholarship to Stephen Riddell (Year 10), and William Zogopoulos winning the Year 7 short talk competition.

Membership of the Lodge is available to past scholars of PAC, fathers, step-fathers, grandfathers and step-grandfathers of past and present scholars.

Enquiries would be welcomed by Secretary, Peter Broadbent on 8356 4780 or Frank Cornish on 8278 2352.

(L to R): Dr Bill Hobbs, Mrs Laurie Hobbs and Tim Hobbs, lay wreaths in memory of the POWs at the Annual POW Service held at the School each August.







# Old

# Scholars'

# Week

## 100th Annual Service

This year's service celebrated the 100th "Annual Old Boys' Week Service".

The service was held mid week, on Wednesday in the morning to attract more people to attend... and it worked.

The new School Chaplain, Reverend Trevor Klar, organising his first old boys' week service, came up with a new initiative which was very much accepted by all in attendance.

There was a living tribute, given by the President of the PAOCA, to one of the great characters of PAC, namely the Reverend Kyle Waters who was the first officially appointed School Chaplain in 1955. He retired in 1975 but still maintains a very close contact with the School. His response rekindled memories from the past to all present and he responded in typical "Kyle style".

The Reverend David Thiem (a former Old Red), now with Pastoral Care Australia, came from Sydney and made a wonderfully informative presentation on the role of the church in rural Australia. His words and slide presentation were of the highest quality and he left us all much better informed and understanding of the work of the Uniting Church in the outback.

Following the service morning tea was provided in the Prince Philip Theatre and many old memories were revived and rekindled by all. It was a very nostalgic morning.

## Annual Dinner

The 2004 Annual Dinner was held on Friday 30 July at the Adelaide Convention Centre. There were 512 in attendance including a number from interstate and country areas.

The new School Chaplain Reverend Trevor Klar said Grace, and then the night's activities were in the control of Vice President Simon Miller, the master of ceremonies, who introduced the guests at the head table.

The President of the PAOCA, Fred Hamood gave a report on all the activities of the Association for the year, including victories over Saints in the annual old boys' week competition. Mention was made of how the Association looked after the old scholars of the 1920's and the 1930's in ways that today's treasurer may not necessarily deem appropriate! He also thanked the sponsors of the Association and pointed out the new style menu format that highlighted the sponsor's coloured logos.

The President also announced that the recently completed Sports Science Centre would be named the "Brian Fricker Sports Science Centre" as a tribute to the late Brian Fricker's services to the school over many many years.

The Acting Headmaster, Kevin Tutt, gave a very comprehensive visual presentation of the activities of the school and also an overview of the future directions PAC would be taking. He also talked about school results and general matters of interest concerning the school.

The guest speaker for the night was Mr Tom Phillips, the CEO of Mitsubishi Motors Australia. His insight into Mitsubishi both locally and internationally was very revealing and informative. He spoke with passion and honesty and was very determined to "do brave deeds and endure".

The night was enjoyed by all those who attended and the stories told before, during and after the dinner only got better and better.

## Badminton

The 2004 contest was hosted at the PAC Sports Centre on Tuesday 27 July 2004.

Princes win the match 9 rubbers, 18 games, 272 points to 0 rubbers, 0 games 85 points, and retain their undefeated record of 31 consecutive wins for the John Bunday trophy.

The team of Ryan Manuel, Meng Ling, Andrew Surman, Ben Jensen, Woon Feng Chong and Tim Chong were able to combine well against the SPOC team and win comfortably in the doubles and singles.

The team results were:

### Mens Singles

- 1st Manuel defeated Haese 15/11;15/4
- 2nd Surman defeated Foo 15/2, 15/3
- 3rd Chong T defeated Dinh 15/9; 17/15
- 4th Ling defeated Khoo 15/4; 15/5
- 5th Chong W defeated Lindsay 15/3,15/3
- 6th Jenson defeated Ong 15/0,15/7

### Mens Doubles

- 1st Manuel & Surman defeated Foo & Haese 15/3,15/5
- 2nd Chong T & Chong W defeated Khoo & Ong 15/3; 15/2
- 3rd Ling & Jenson defeated Lindsay & Dinh 15/3; 15/3

*The executive of the PAOCA welcome the guest speaker, Headmaster, Chairman of College Council, President of the Foundation and sponsors to the annual dinner.*





## Old Scholars' Week

At the conclusion of the contest John Bunday spoke to the players before Chris Roe presented the Bunday Cup to the President of the PAOC Association, Mr Fred Hamood.

David Olsson, the Chairman of the PAOC Badminton Club, thanked all the participants and guests for their attendance and contribution to the success of the evening.

### Basketball

The much heralded new gym down the road was the venue for this year's intercol, the Reds keen to avenge for 2 of the buzzer beaters that stole victory from them in 2003 and continue their form in the A's.

The C team played first, looking to win back the Trim Trophy after the disappointment of a buzzer beater last year. Saints got away to a good start, but the Reds never gave in, the game only getting away from them in the last few minutes. Unfortunately the final scoreline of 16-34 doesn't reflect that a win was within reach for much of the game.

The B's were also looking to avenge the narrow loss in '03 and hit the court full of vigour. The B's started well and were 5 points up at the break. Saints stepped up in the second however, tying the game and holding on for slim 26-23 win. It was another close defeat for the B's and went against their 4-0 record

over Saints in the regular season. The defeat of Saints in the finals went some way to ease the pain of their intercol loss and will only make them more determined for next year.

After mixed results against Saints in the Saturday season, the Reds came in confident that they could go back-to-back in the Intercol. Saints got away to a flyer, but through tighter defence on key players and some solid ball, the A's got their game going to only trail by 5 at the main break. Using their height advantage and working to smart basketball, the A's pegged away and wore Saints down to take the lead. The Reds outscored Saints by 11 in the second half and won 50-44. Liam Golding top scored, with Nathan Graham piling on points in the 2nd half to expose the Saints defence. The Club relished in the A's back to back win.

As is the tradition, both Clubs headed to Saints' sponsor pub for a few post-match drinks and a chat with opponents and clubmates alike. The A's were of course enjoying drinking from the coveted trophy, the disappointment obvious to those on the other side of the bar.

Ben Palk

### Bridge & Chess

One of the closest contests in many years was fought at the Public School's Club on a cold winter night, for the opening of Old Scholars' Week, with the final result of 1 Trophy each representing a fair and just outcome for the evening! Chess numbers were up again from 9 to 10, and likewise Bridge numbers were up from 4 Tables to 5, with the likelihood of further increases again next year.

The assembled Chess team reflected the cream of PAC's cross-generational dominance in the oldest and most popular game in the world, and with special guest Richard Thorne present the team thought they'd make the contest as exciting as possible! Trading early blows, and with 2 forfeit wins to Princes from no-show Saints opponents, the score was tied at 4.5 each, with only Board 8, Rayan Nathan to play — and he claims he didn't know the Trophy rested on his shoulders at this stage despite 20 people gathered around his game! As usual, Rayan played flawlessly and his victory ensured the successful defense of the Chess Trophy, with PAC's 5.5 wins to SPOC's 4.5 — congratulations to winners Michael Hoff, Andrew Saint, Michael Hihimanis, Rayan Nathan and Simon Lake, with Peter Matthews having a draw.

The Bridge players, in an adjoining room, were unheard from as they thoroughly enjoyed their evening, until the supper arrived to share mid-way though the night. After last year's epic result, the odd-numbered 5 Tables playing this year ensured a clean result with no scientific calculators required for final scoring! In another tight contest, Saints were successful in wresting back possession of the Bridge Trophy, with a 3-2 victory. Congratulations to Princes' winners Richard Krantz/Paul Heywood-Smith and Geoff Piper/Bob Piper.

As aforementioned we look forward to a further increase in gamers next year in both disciplines, for what is once again becoming a popular, successful and enjoyable evening. Special thanks to Michael Hihimanis for his dedicated organisation of the Chess team, and for his part in a fantastic Intercol.

Wesley Legrand

### Golf

This year the golf was held on Monday 26 July at Royal Adelaide Golf Club. Over the last few years we have made changes to the format to try and modernize the day and make it more appealing to people to play. Last year saw the introduction of sponsored holes and this year saw the first ever shot gun start at 8.30am.

This format was designed to make the after game presentations a little easier and have all the competitors at the presentations. The change in format was a huge success with 100 or so of the 120 players staying for lunch and enjoying the

William Joyce escorts Max Nicholls (left) and Lehone Hoare (right) on a tour of Princes at the "Vintage Reds" luncheon.





## Old Scholars' Week

afternoon, with most groups finished by 1.00pm.

With the threat of rain over our heads all the groups set out to the tees for the start. The weather cleared and it turned into a great day to be playing golf. The competition was hot amongst all players and it was a close competition for most of the day. After the results were tabulated SPOC came out on top but by a very narrow margin, so for us there is always next year.

A great day was had by all and my thanks go to John Silcock from SPOC and Sally Muntz from Royal Adelaide for all their help in the smooth running of the day and to, Fielders, Trims and O'Leary Walker Wines for sponsoring the PAOC nominated holes.

We look forward to an even better event next year.

### Snooker

Snooker yet again held its head high as one of the premier events on the Old Scholars' Week calendar.

The two teams gathered at the Naval and Military Club around 5.30 pm on 29 July to face off on the green tables. With the amount of talent assembled it again looked close, and with a re shuffle of the Old Reds team from previous pairings all looked good for a victory.

That's the way the night went. The Old Reds got off to a flyer winning the first two frames and looking good. But we faulted a little and went to dinner tied at three frames all. This was the last we saw of the Old Blues, finally coming out on top with a 9 to 6 victory, and with a frame at the end going to Saints it was a 9 to 7 finish.

My thanks must go to Angus Middleton from SPOC and the Naval and Military Club for again providing and excellent meal and use of there tables.

### Football

After a disappointing 2003 season for the Old Reds, season 2004 could not come around fast enough. Due to the Saints old boys making the Division 3 Grand Final in 2003, they were going up to

Division 2 in 2004, therefore the only chance the Reds had of playing their rivals was in a trial match before the season and this served as the match for the playing of the 2004 Intercol normally played during Old Scholars week.

PAOC picked up a lot of players in the off season including, Sturt players such as: Chris Thredgold, Andrew Geddes, Mark Soderstrom and Tom Waltham. With a new coach at the helm in former Sturt and Richmond stalwart, Bruce Lennon, PAOC looked to be in with a big chance of taking the Intercol cup home.

The Intercol started off with both side's skill levels very scratchy and needing to get some proper match fitness. The first quarter was very tight with both sides going goal for goal in an interesting contest to watch. After quarter time, PAOC came out firing with the new recruits running circles around the opposition and by three quarter time the game was all over, it was just a matter of how much the old Reds were going to win by. The last quarter saw both sides run off their feet, however the 10 goal win for the Reds provided a strong platform and extra confidence for the boys going into a very tough season ahead.

*Cory Bernardi*

### Hockey

2004 saw the Hockey Club field one team in Div 4. 2004, and SPOC Hockey Club field 3 teams in the local competition. This fact, along with the embarrassing record that has seen SPOC lose this match for at least the last 7 years

in row, meant that the odds were against the Old Reds retaining the Geoff Bean Trophy. It was with single-minded determination that saw SPOC finally wrestle the Trophy from Princes. The score, with only a goal separating the teams at half time, blew out to a convincing win for SPOC at the end of the night. In a heartfelt and moving speech in response to the SPOC victory speech, the Captain of the Old Reds said; "here it is [the Trophy]" — this being the complete and unedited version of the speech. The Club would love to here from any Old Red who would like to play in the match during Old Boys' Week in order to convince SPOC that their win was a 'flash in pan'. Contact Edward Jolly, Chairman, on 8213 6400 (w), email: e.jolly@bigpond.com.

*Edward Jolly*

### Squash

Tuesday 27 July 2004 at 7.30pm

For the last two years, regrettably, SPOC has forfeited the squash event, which PAOC has not lost since 1967.

This year, SPOC proffered two players, namely Phil Plummer and Mark Esau who were both successful against their respective PAOC opponents. The two PAOC players who lost shall remain nameless.

This resulted, however, in another victory to PAOC as the other six matches were forfeited by SPOC.

The PAOC players who were ready, willing and able to defeat SPOC this year were Robert Sallis, Brian Pomery, Rex

*New boys, who commenced at PAC in 1944, share in the excitement of their first Old Old Boys' Assembly.*





## Old Scholars' Week

Wilson, Anthony Sallis, Andrew Pomeroy and others.

We are hopeful that SPOC may be able to field a full team of 8 players next year given that there are a number of promising young squash players emerging.

Notwithstanding the forfeit of six matches by SPOC, the above PAOC and SPOC players still attended, played a match and enjoyed an excellent supper.

Phil Plummer, the Chairman of SPOC presented the Brian Fricker trophy to Fred Hamood, the President of PAOC.

The PAOC convener, Rob Sallis, thanked everyone for attending and participating in the customary good spirit between PAOC and SPOC.

We hope that we will be able to enjoy the company of the SPOC squash players and officials in next year's squash event during Old Scholars' Week.

## Old Old Boys' Assembly

One hundred and seventy six old scholars who commenced at PAC in 1944 or before were present at the Old Old Boys' Assembly at the School on Friday 30 July, 2004 at 10.30am.

The old old scholars and the President and committee of the PAOCA who attended, were welcomed by the Acting Headmaster, Mr Kevin Tutt.

The President, Mr Fred Hamood, spoke to the assembly and welcomed those present, after which all joined in singing *Princes Men*, the Prince Alfred College song.

Apologies were read by the Acting Head of the Secondary School, Mrs Cynthia May and included:

Don Anderson, Rex Anthony, Peter Barker, Dick Bennett, Ian Berriman, Dick Burnard, Warwick Carter, Arhtur Clemm, Raymond Crosby, David Davies, Alan Digby, Bill Dreyer, Peter Edwards, Neil Efflick, Lawrie Ellison, Bruce Giles, Den Glyde, Richard Goode, Bill Gore, Alan Hambly, Frank Hambly, Jim Harbison, Jeff Heaslip, Alan Hickinbotham, John Higgins, Colin Hockney, Tom Holland, Alan Jacobs, Gordon Johns, David Jones, Brian King, David Laidler, John Lavis, Ray Lower, Geoff Maitland, John May, Donald McKenzie, Gordon Menzies, Jim Nelson, Bruce Newman, Douglas Newman, James Nicholls, Kel Nicholls, Bruce Federick, John Presgrave, David Prest, David Queale, Ken Riches, Peter Rogasch, Richard Rundle, William Sanders, Colin Schwartz, Alan Statton, Garry Thompson, Donald Turner, David Walker, Bob Walter, John Walter, Colin Welch, Max Wellington, Ian Wiadrowski, Harold Young

In attendance:

## 1944

James Bartlett, Tom Bascombe, Fred Basheer, Peter Broadbent, Lance Burton, Peter Cox, Alan Day, Lyle Dayman, Garth Evans, John Gameau,

Geoffrey Hall, David Hartley, Peter Harvey, Donald Hayman, Adrian Hersey, Ian Hickinbotham, Irvine Higgins, Brian Hill, Robert Johnson, Bill Johnson, Barry Kenyon, Ronald Kerby-Eaton, Frank Kuhlman, Donald Lord, Geoffrey Marshall, John Merry, Murray Olsson, Donald Parsons, Robert Pearlman, Ian Prosser, Alan Rasheed, John Riggs, David Sara, George Sauerbier, David Smith, Matt Tiddy, Arthur Tideman, Rodger Todd

## 1943

George Butler, John Duncan, Len Edwards, Brian Francis, Lloyd Harford, Brian Hill, Ray Jennison, Don Kennett, Kevin Parkinson, Brian Pittman, Stan Schofield, John Schofield, Bruce Scott, Robert Steele, Murray Stevens, Gemmel Tassie

## 1942

Brian Anderson, Bern Basedow, Donald Bennier, Gerald Cox, Grant Evens, Graham Fricker, Lehone Hoare, Neil Horne, Graham Jarrett, Barry Leon, Jim Moffatt, Don Morrison, Bob Mumford, David Palmer, Max Raggatt, Geoff Turner

## 1941

Ian Bower, Peter Cooper, Keith Le Page, Bill Menz, Richard Morris, Peter Osborn, Peter Pearce, Geoff Piper, Donald Roach, Alwyn Shepherd, Peter Stobie, John Stockbridge, Paul Vawser

## 1940

Alan Bartholomaeus, Rev Cant, Keith Copping, Ken Lord, Brian Martin, John Michell, Ray Michell, Geoff Peters, Doug Sanders, Brian Thomas, Graham Wicks

## 1939

Frank Beauchamp, Freddie Biggs, Lindsay Clarke, Dick Collison, John Green, Bruce Hockney, John Mellor, Peter Murray, John Myhill, Michael Perry, John Sanderson, Gordon Schwartz, Gus Willcox

## 1938

Alfred Brown, David Bunday, Colin Coker, Reg French, Murray Horner, Ivan Morris, Bob Piper, Rex Toop, John Waddy, Robert Wills

## 1937

Ken Chinner, John Haigh, Alan James, Roy King, Clive Le Page, Allan Linton, Philip Williams

(left) Colin Hassell (PAC 1919-1928) the oldest old boy meets with the youngest PAC students, Charlton Pethick-Lyons and Angus Fry.





## Old Scholars' Week

1936

Robert Bott, Dean Branson, John Bunday, John Cooper, Garry Kneebone, Dennis Wiltshire

1935

Ray Buttery, Brian Dixon, Roger Goode, Alex Gray, Bob Hastwell, Lester James, Donald Jorgensen, David Kirkman, Peter McBride, Clair Rogers, John Shannon, Dean Thomas, Geoff Woollard

1934

Don Brebner, Bob Clarke, Don Davies, David Dunn, Norm Finch, Allan Jessup, John Keeves

1933

Jack Andrew, Bruce Beilby, Robert Crompton, Scott Dolling, Ian Schafer

1932

Jim Crompton, John Dunn, Ross Stanford, David Waxman

1931

Ken Wildy

1930

Keith Masters, Bill Monfries

1929

Jack Gerard

1928

Rex Sandow, John Stephens, Murray Wellington

1927

Ronald Cullen

1926

Richard Besley

1925

Ian Nicholson

1924

Lewis Hobba

1923

Fred Heddle, Lew Walter

1922

David Crompton, Peter Crompton, Howard Michell

1919

Colin Hassell



*The Acting Headmaster of St Peter's College, Reverend Michael Whiting and his wife, Janine, welcome Peter Brooks (left) to the Joint Committee Cocktails held at St Peter's College.*

### Joint Committee Dinner

The Joint Committee Dinner took place on 28 July 2004, "hosted" this year by Saints, in the pleasant surrounds of Citrus Restaurant, after a late change in venue from The Observatory. An evening of fine food, wine and good company was enjoyed. The evening included the traditional exchange of toasts, the usual comparison of the week's triumphs and failures to date, and, for the first time, a wine tasting challenge. The results of this latter challenge proved very close as between the two committees — it is enough to say that wine appreciation was the winner on the night. A fine occasion which was enjoyed by all.

### Lodge

Prince Alfred Collegians' Lodge Old Scholars' Week meeting was held in the

*New Old Old Boys Peter Cox (left) and his grandson Michael Walkden, and Murray Olsson and his grandson Charles, meet following the Old Old Boys' Assembly during Old Scholars' Week.*



Prince Philip Theatre on Saturday 31 July, when some 35 old reds from city and country lodges convened. The Lodge was delighted that staff member Wayne Hancock, who is the Wpl Master of St Andrew's Lodge, occupied the chair.

During the Festive Board, the Toast to the School was proposed by Frank Cornish. In his response the Acting Headmaster, Kevin Tutt, thanked the Lodge for their support of the school, particularly through the annual award for a senior student, and the short talk competition for Year 7s.

Murray Olsson proposed the Toast to the Association, which was responded to by the PAOCA President, Fred Hamood.

Again a night of fellowship and friendship and we express our thanks for the use of the school facilities.





## Branch

## Reports

### Brisbane

The 21st Queensland Old Boys' Dinner was held in the private dining room of The Brisbane Club, attended by twenty two Old Reds, with the newly appointed Headmaster, Kevin Tutt, as the guest of honour. Accompanying Kevin was the President of the Old Collegians' Association, Fred Hamood. The growing support of Bond University students is very pleasing. The ten boys from Bond were very happy to meet their old master in more relaxed circumstances. Those attending for the first time were Tim Codrington, Stuart Floyd, Paul Kapisiris and Ben McCallum. Apologies were received from old regulars Bob Carr, Bill Sharland, George Fisher, Rob Jeffery and Peter Woodruff.

Dean Trowse proposed the Toast to the School and the Headmaster responded, detailing the major building developments planned and the continuing high achievements of the students.

Fred Hamood outlined the strong support given to the School by the PAOC Association.

A very relaxed evening was enjoyed by all. Anyone interested in Queensland activities can contact Dean Trowse at: Phone/Fax (07) 3571 0381 or e-mail [trowsed@powerup.com.au](mailto:trowsed@powerup.com.au)

Dean Trowse

### Canberra

This year's Canberra dinner, held on 23 April, saw a return to the usual venue, the Boat House by the Lake with 40 or so Old Reds and Old Blues and partners attending.

Brougham Clarke (PAOCA) and Mike Fowler (SPOC) were hosts for the evening, introducing speakers and keeping the evening rolling recounting almost true stories. Rowan Osborn graciously donated bottles of d'Arenberg wine for the occasion including an excellent Footbolt Shiraz, which were (regrettably) given away as trivia quiz prizes.



At the Brisbane Dinner, the Headmaster, Kevin Tutt (front right) shares news of Princes with young old scholars who attend Bond University, (L to R standing): George Raptis, Brad Simmons, Ben McCallum, Tim Codrington, Paul Kapisiris, Bernie Walrut, (sitting) Stuart Floyd, Eduard Brockhoff.

The PAC School toast was proposed by Brougham Clarke and responded to by Fred Hamood from the Association. Fred discussed the unique rivalry between Saints and Princes, Association scholarships and School news including the modified four House system now operating and of course, sports results.

The keynote speaker was Professor David Horner (PAC1961-1965) of the ANU Office of Strategic Studies. David's address was well received and focused on the continuous involvement in world conflict and peace keeping exercises by Australian military forces since the 19th century. Among the Old Reds attending were Ian Hone, John Irvine, Fred Hamood (President PAOCA) and David Cornish from Adelaide, Ian Denton, Steve Gower, Murray Vogt, and Simon Roos-Freeman.

We would like to invite any PAC old scholars in the Canberra area who did not receive an invitation to the 2004 dinner to contact Brougham Clarke on (02) 6161 4511.

Brougham Clarke

### Darwin

The 2004 Darwin Princes' Old Scholars dinner was held on Friday 17 September at the Schooners Bar and Grill, Cullen Bay and was well attended by 22 Old Reds. Our special guests for the evening were Mr Kevin Tutt, our new Headmaster, and Mr Fred Hamood, PAOCA President.

Mike Bratchell opened the dinner by welcoming Mr Tutt and Mr Hamood to their first NT dinner and thanked

Matthew Baker for organising the venue, meal and getting so many along this year. Matthew then introduced our guest speakers, passing on the gatherings congratulations to Mr Tutt on his appointment to the Headmaster's position. Mr Tutt informed the gathering on current developments at the school, the new four house system which reintroduces some of the older house names, Intercol results, sporting and academic achievements, and the opening of the Sports Science Centre named in honour of Mr Brian Fricker. It was great to hear that Princes is rated among the top 10 schools in Australia and has maintained this rating for a number of years now.

Mr Hamood gave a run down of PAOCA events during the year, Old Scholars numbers and the continuing support and healthy relationship being maintained between the Association and School.

For the first time in a number of years ties were presented by Mr Hamood to:

Oldest attendee — Justice David Angel

Youngest attendee — Jonathon McElwee

Furthest travelled — Tom Fawcett (Adelaide River)

On behalf of all those who attended I would like to pass on my appreciation and thanks to Matthew Baker and his wife Catherine for organising this year's dinner. It was a great venue and the meal was superb.

The 2005 dinner is planned for either September or October, for further details



## Branch Reports

contact Mike Bratchell (h) (08) 89450748 or email [mike.bratchell@customs.gov.au](mailto:mike.bratchell@customs.gov.au).

Mike Bratchell

### London

We had 22 old reds at the London reunion dinner this year, held on Friday 22 October at the historic pub "The Lamb" in the heart of the London's legal district on Lambs Conduit Street. The Lamb has a cosy first floor private dining room and we have used this for several reunion dinners, the hosts looked after us very well once again and several complimented the excellent Welsh lamb.

The Chairman was Angus Carracher (1988–1995), who welcomed the old boys and commented on the unusual fact that we had three sets of brothers present, two Jeffries (Philip 1982–1989 & Sam 1980–1987), two Frearsons (Colin 1985–1989 & David 1986–1990) & three Wilkinsons (Martyn visiting from Darwin 1967–1973, Ben 1967–1975 & Stephen 1967–1977) — the last time we had three brothers together was the Chappells in the 1970's.

Angus introduced our newest old boy, Andrew Warren (2001–2003) who is spending an exchange year in the UK teaching, and who told us of some of his experiences here (with some interruptions !!) and Andrew proposed the Toast to the School. His fellow exchange mate was also present, Hamish Adamson (1997–2003).

The convenor of the dinner was David Gray and he expects the next reunion to be in October 2005 — contact him by email: [david@businessbookservice.org](mailto:david@businessbookservice.org).

David Gray

### Melbourne

An excellent evening of fellowship was enjoyed by the many acceptances to the 2004 Melbourne dinner. It was decided to return to the RACV Club for the dinner this year, as it is likely to be the last occasion for a celebration in the Duke of Edinburgh room — the RACV Club's development is now 80% complete, and the Club will shortly relocate.

We welcomed the Headmaster, Mr Kevin Tutt, to the rostrum to report on his appointment, other appointments at Princes, and recent School developments

including *Little Princes* Kindergarten, the Preparatory School redevelopment, the outstanding Year 12 academic results and, of course, the continuing tradition of Princes' sporting accomplishments.

Peter Brooks, representing the PAOCA, gave details of the year past for the Association. Notable on the evening was the attendance of Peter Crompton (90 years of age), Bruce Beilby and Bruce Barrows ("old faithfuls"), and no less than seven first time attendees!

The conveners, Kim Gray, Ian McKay, Peter Sobels and Ian Stacy, would like to thank the School, through the office of David Cornish, for the excellent menu prints, and Anthony Fricker for proposing the Toast to the School.

The dinner for 2005 will be held on Friday 2 September at the Sheraton Towers, Southbank.

Ian Stacy

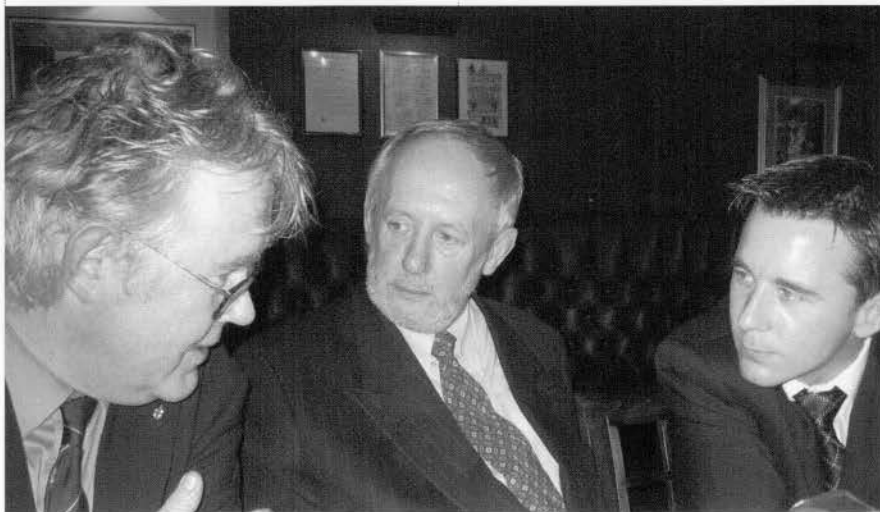
### Perth

The Annual Dinner was held at Savannahs Restaurant in the Rendezvous Observation City Hotel, Scarborough on Friday 8 October. The Association thanks Rick Davies (PAC 1965–1968) for taking on the role of convener in Perth after the death of Brian Kelton who held the position for many years.

Rick reported that although the old scholars did not know each other very well before the event, their common interest in Princes created a strong bond and the night was a great success. The toasts were delegated throughout the evening and good food and wine complemented the occasion.

Ties were presented to the following old scholars present:

*Photo taken by Doug Charlton (1956–1960) shows from left Eric Turner, David Gray and David Frearson at the London dinner.*



Oldest old scholar — Neil Lodge (1951)

Youngest old scholar — Steven Pohl (1988)

Furthest travelled — Jim Boucat from Kalgoorlie and Steven Pohl from Derby

Old scholars in Western Australia are welcome to contact Rick Davies on 0412 240 044 regarding the arrangements for 2005. With Rick's enthusiasm the event is bound to grow and a big night is anticipated for the next dinner.

### Sydney

This year's dinner was well attended by 30 old scholars, and was once again held at the Union Club in Sydney City.

The guest speaker was our very own Mr Phil Rankine, current Sydney social set "A Lister" and contestant on the inaugural series of Channel Nine's "The Block" reality television show. Phil gave all attendees a very entertaining and interesting insight into the on and off screen dramas he and his wife Amity experienced in the making of the "The Block". Fred Hamood then gave us all a very helpful summary of recent events at the school and I express my thanks to Fred for attending on behalf of the School and the Old Scholars' Association. Proceedings then continued downstairs at the snooker tables with our now well established and highly contested lightning snooker competition. I am pleased to report this year's very deserving winners of this competition were Mark Vincent and myself. I would like to thank the School, and in particular the efforts of David Cornish, for significantly raising the level of support made available in the organising of this year's Sydney dinner.

David Greenslade



## Regional

## Reports



### Eyre Peninsula Dinner — Wudinna

On Saturday 13 March 2004, Old Scholars from across the Eyre Peninsula gathered at The Sturts Restaurant at Wudinna's Gawler Ranges Motel for their annual Regional Dinner. The night was well attended, with 12 Old Reds and a number of partners attending to catch up on old times and hear about events at the School and in the Association.

Peter Riggs, the current Youth Minister at the School and Acting Chaplain, and Simon Miller, the Junior Vice President of the Association, also travelled from Adelaide to attend the dinner.

Prizes were awarded to Chris Crosby for travelling the furthest for the dinner, Ian Morris for being the youngest at the dinner, and Frank Kuhlman and Tom Bascomb were jointly awarded a prize for the oldest in attendance, as neither wanted to argue over seniority!

John Michael proposed a Toast to the School, recalling his days at Kent Town with memories of the many characters who were his masters at the time. Peter Riggs responded, thanking those in attendance for the opportunity to be in Wudinna for the dinner. Peter presented a slideshow, contrasting the changes in the boarding house over the last century as well as showing the current boarders from the Eyre Peninsula region. The pictures of the boarding house were particularly well received by the Old Reds, with many of them recognizing and relating to the rooms and the elements of boarding life.

Michael Treloar proposed a Toast to the Association, acknowledging the work of the Association in having such dinners which gave the greater Princes' community the chance to get together on a regular basis. Michael regretfully advised the passing of Peter Penna (PAC 1937), a stalwart of these events.

Simon Miller responded to the toast, thanking the Eyre Peninsula community



*Guests who attended the Riverland Dinner are hosted by John Shannon at a morning after breakfast.*

*Standing (L to R): David Shannon, Rob Hall, Nadine Timmis, Bill Shannon, Steve Timmis, Bill Shannon, Sally Ann Maynard, Karen Moffat.*

*Sitting (L to R): John Shannon, Leonie Hall and Craig Moffat.*

for their hospitality and wonderful meal. Simon spoke of some of the roles of the Association and its recent activities, including the contribution to the construction of the Sports Science facility, as well as mentioning the website. Dr Codrington's resignation was also noted, and he was thanked for his contributions to PAOCA.

It was agreed that Cummins would be the venue for next year's event, a fair compromise for the great expanse of the Eyre Peninsula. Conversation and laughter went well into the night, with many stories told, in particular tales of climbing the boarding house roof and carving names into the roof of the old gym.

Special thanks must go to Michael Treloar and Neville Simpson for their efforts in organising the dinner, it was a fantastic evening and given it was my first regional dinner, memorable for many reasons.

*Simon Miller*

### Lower North Dinner — Burra

This year, the Lower-North dinner was held at Burra Golf Club on Saturday 30 October. A group of 10 people travelled up from Adelaide for the function, including the new Headmaster, Mr Kevin Tutt, who took the "scenic route" via Morgan.

The local convener, Mr Jim McBride, welcomed the Adelaide visitors and about 35 local Old Scholars to the event and was an excellent host, conducting his duties as Master of Ceremonies with the

usual effervescence and aplomb. The Loyal Toast was proposed by Harold Tiver, and Will Nolan gave an excellent speech recounting some wonderful memories from his time at the School and in the Boarding House. The Headmaster then responded by describing the notable events, activities and achievements occurring in the School at present. At the end of his speech, Kevin fielded a number of questions from the gathering, the main topic of interest being the new House system, the corresponding effect on the Boarders, and how the transition is being managed.

After the main meal, Richard Cleland gave another good speech and toasted the Association. Sean Heylen responded by talking about the Association's current activities, including involvement in the Brian Fricker Sports Science Centre via a large donation, the School Master Plan, the naming of the new houses and Old Scholars' Week sporting results, among others.

Association ties were then presented to the youngest and furthest travelled Old Scholars, and Jim McBride rounded up the formalities by thanking everyone for attending and encouraging them to stay and enjoy catching up for a while. The following morning, a small group of keen Old Scholars had round of golf at the Club and the Headmaster took the most direct route back to Adelaide to be back in time for the Foundation event: *Belissimo.*

*Sean Heylen*



## Regional Reports

### Riverland

The Riverland dinner was held at the Loxton Hotel on 8 May, 2004 with twenty-six old reds and their partners in attendance. Tom Shannon, the Chairman and Riverland convener, once again organised an excellent event.

It was a special occasion for the Shannon family with three generations in attendance, i.e. John Shannon, Tom and Bill Shannon and David Shannon. David Shannon and Gareth Seglenieks (2003) were welcomed to their first old scholars' dinner.

John Shannon proposed the Toast to the School. The Acting Headmaster, Mr Kevin Tutt, responded with a PowerPoint presentation outlining new developments in the School particularly with regards to the Boarding House.

Bill Shannon proposed the Toast to the Association and Dr Rob Hall, Past President, responded providing an update of the activities of the Association over the last twelve months.

A highlight of the night was the tasting of "a special red wine" from the cellar of Steve and Nadine Timmis (Mildura). When glasses were drained Steve announced that it was a 1970 Penfold's Grange! To our astonishment and great pleasure, they then followed up with a bottle of 1985 Penfold's Grange and on this occasion there was appropriate accompanying ceremony. Steve said that he could not think of a better way of sharing some old reds than with "Old Reds".

A most enjoyable evening was had by all. It was agreed that the dinner would remain an annual event, and would again be in the Riverland next year.

Dr Rob Hall presented ties to the following:

Oldest old scholar — John Shannon

Youngest old scholars — Gareth Seglenieks (2003) and David Shannon (2003)

Furthest travelled — Steve Timmis (Mildura)

Thanks must also go to John Shannon and his family for providing an excellent

brunch at their farm on the following morning.

*Rob Hall*

### South East

This year's dinner was held at Piper's Restaurant at Penola. Mark DeGaris and his helpers put in a lot of time and effort to make the dinner another great South East dinner. Some fifty odd old scholars from various parts of the South East and Victoria attended. From Adelaide, the Headmaster, Dr Codrington, President of the Old Scholar's Association, Mr Fred Hamood, the Vice President, Mr Peter Brooks, the Secretary, Mr Peter Crouch, and the Adelaide Convener, Mr Douglas Paterson, also attended. The venue, the meal, along with the various speeches and the getting together of former students was most enjoyable evening.

Toast to the Queen was given by Mr John Mossop. The Toast to the School by Mr Bob DeGaris and the Headmaster, Dr Codrington, responded. The Toast to the Association was given by Mr Rob Kealy, and the President, Mr Fred Hamood, responded.

This year's ties were presented to:

The furthest travelled old scholar — Tom Lock

Youngest old scholar — Karl Hage

Oldest old scholar — Bob DeGaris

Special Award to retired master, Mr Colin D. Crouch.

Next year's dinner will be held at Robe. The convener will be Mr John Walkley, who can be contacted on tel: (08) 8767 2947.

*Doug Paterson*

### Southern Hills/Fleurieu Peninsula

The 2004 Fleurieu Peninsula Dinner was held on Friday 28 May at the McCracken Country Club. This was the first time that the dinner had been held in this location, and it proved to be an excellent choice.

For those hardy souls who elected to brave the elements on the golf course before the dinner, the highlight of the day would have to have been the President's mulligan on the first tee. Fortunately the golf improved until the inclement weather forced an early retirement to the bar. We expect the

preliminary golf match will become a regular fixture in future years.

The dinner was attended by 55 Old Scholars and their partners and they were treated to an excellent meal. The Toast to the School was made by Dr Andrew Benson, and was responded to by the Acting Headmaster, Mr Kevin Tutt, who gave an informative presentation on current school and boarding house news.

The Toast to the Association was made by Mr Gavin Roberts and responded to by the President, Mr Fred Hamood.

Thanks to the local conveners, Andrew Jeffery and Kym Bartel for their organisation of the event.

Next year's dinner will be held on Friday 18 March, 2005.

*Peter Brooks*

### Yorke Peninsula

This year's dinner was held on Friday 2 April, 2004 at the Port Victoria Hotel. Old Scholars came from all parts of the Peninsula, with the Deputy Headmaster, Mr Kevin Tutt, representing the School and the Association Vice-President, Mr Peter Brooks, the Association Secretary, Mr Peter Crouch and Mr Douglas Paterson, representing the Association.

Mr Steve Southwood welcomed about 30 old scholars present. The meal, the speeches and catching up with old school friends made a very enjoyable evening.

Mr Bill Greenslade proposed the Toast to the School and this was responded to by the Deputy Headmaster who presented, with the aid of computer slides, the changes in the Boarding House and the School.

Mr Simon Greenslade proposed the Toast to the Old Scholars' Association and the response was given by the Association Vice-President, Peter Brooks. At the end of the toast, as with all old scholars' country dinners, ties were presented to the following.

Oldest old scholars — Clive Kelly and Alex Brown

Youngest old scholar — Alan Longbottom

Furthest travelled — Ken Brand from Hamilton, Victoria

The Association would like to thank Simon Greenslade and his team for the time and effort they have given to make this dinner most enjoyable.





## Purely

## Personal

Dr Thomas Allen (PAC 1936–1940) has been elected as an honorary member of the Society of Paediatric Anaesthetists of New Zealand and Australia (SPANZA), in recognition of his contribution to the practice of paediatric anaesthesia and intensive care over the past forty years.

Dr Nigel Bean (PAC 1972–1983) took up the appointment of Head of Applied Mathematics at the University of Adelaide in April. For the second consecutive year Dr Bean has been awarded the Moran Medal for Research into Applied Probability by the Australian Academy of Science. Academy Fellows Ren Potts (PAC 1935–1942) and Bob Crompton (PAC 1933–1943) were present at the award ceremony.

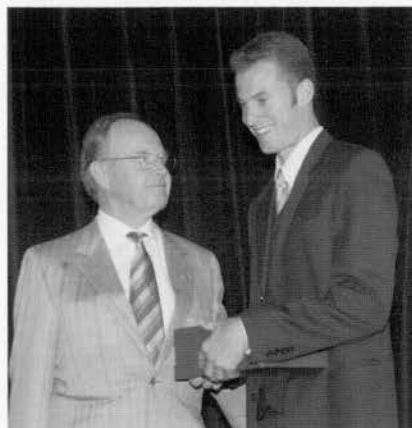
Australian cricket greats Greg Chappell (PAC 1963–1965) and Ian Chappell (PAC 1956–1960) were included in the first group of former international players to receive the distinction of Honorary Membership of the Melbourne Cricket Club. The new category of membership recognises prominent players who have been retired from the game for more than five years.

Benjamin Craig (PAC 1976–1987) has been appointed First Secretary of the Australian Embassy in Berlin, responsible for managing Australia's relations with Germany, Switzerland and Liechtenstein.

Col D.J. Davies (PAC 1932–1937) has been chosen for an interview regarding his service in the Second World War to be included in the 2,000 interviews in the *Australians At War* film archives. He has also contributed five articles to *Wartime*, published by the Military History Section of the Australian War Memorial.

Macgregor Duncan (PAC 1986–1990) who completed a Master in Law at Harvard Law School is the co-author of *Imagining Australia — Ideas for our Future*, which examines the country's future political, economic and social policy.

Federal Cabinet has appointed David



SACA President, Ian McLachlan (left) presents the trophy for State Cricketer of the Year to Paul Rofe. (photo courtesy of the South Australian Cricket Association)

Horner (PAC 1961–1965) as Official Historian to document Australian peace keeping and post cold War operations. The four volume history will cover peace keeping operations such as Cambodia, Somalia and Rwanda, and Australia's participation in the Gulf War.

Dr Arnis Lidums (PAC 1974–1978) has been appointed Federal President of the Australian Prosthodontics Society and maintains private practice in specialist prosthodontics in Adelaide.

Greg Perks (PAC 1969–1972), his sons Hugh (PAC 1996–2003) and Tom PAC 1994–2001) and Peter Weeks (PAC 1964–1970) will be joining adventurer Duncan Chessell (PAC 1983–1987) on his 41st expedition to the Himalayas. They will be climbing the 6,119m high Lobuje East peak and visiting the Everest Base Camp.

Dr Kym Perks (PAC 1962–1964) has been elected the Captain of the Royal Adelaide Golf Club. His son, Henry Perks (PAC 1993–2000) recently achieved his first state amateur golf title with a victory at the state amateur championships held at Kooyonga.

Matthew Rex (PAC 1992–2002) was the youngest competitor in the Uni SA cycling team in the Tour Down Under.

*The Hulk*, written by Simon Robb (PAC 1974–1978), was launched last October at the South Australian Maritime Museum. The book explores the bleak treatment of men and boys aboard the hulk *Fitzjames*, a prison ship moored off the Adelaide coast at Largs Bay in the 1880s.

Congratulations to fast bowler Paul Rofe (PAC 1996–1998) who was awarded the Lord Hampden Trophy for State Cricketer of the Year, and the W.L.

Bridgland Trophy as the leading first class wicket taker for South Australia in 2003–2004, taking 35 wickets at an average of 27.07. Paul topped the SA wicket taking list for the third year.

### Order of Australia Honours

Congratulations are extended to the following old scholars who were distinguished in the Australia Day and Queen's Birthday Honours Lists in 2004 for contributions to their professions or services to the community.

### Australia Day Honours

The late Brian Fricker (PAC 1938–1945) was made a Member of the Order of Australia (AM) for services to the community, particularly through fundraising activities for a range of charitable organisations.

Mark Symons (PAC 1948–1953) was made a Member of the Order of Australia (AM) for services to the engineering profession, and to the community through church-related musical activities.

Former Headmaster Brian Webber was made a Member of the Order of Australia (AM) for services to education through the independent schools sector, and as Headmaster of Prince Alfred College.

### Queen's Birthday Honours

Tony Clarkson (PAC 1951–1955) was made a Member of the Order of Australia (AM) for services to renal medicine and to furthering the speciality of nephrology.

Raymond Michell (PAC 1940–1949) was made a Member of the Order of Australia (AM) for service to the business sector, furthering recognition of family businesses, and to the community.

John Myhill (PAC 1939–1942) received the Medal of the Order of Australia (OAM) for service to dentistry through professional associations and to the community.

d'Arry Osborn (PAC 1942) received the Medal of the Order of Australia (OAM) for service to the Australian wine industry and the McLaren Vale region.

Peter Smith (PAC 1959–1961) received the Medal of the Order of Australia (OAM) for service to the ex-service community through the Korea and South East Asia Forces Association, the RSL and the community of Mannum.



## Sports

### Clubs



#### Badminton Club

In the 2003/2004 summer competition the club entered four teams in A grade, B Grade and C Grade. All the teams were unsuccessful in making it through to the major round.

The club entered 5 teams in the 2004 winter season, 2 in State League, 1 in B Grade and 2 in C Grade. State League Redbacks finished 4th, State League Raiders finished top, B Grade finished 5th, C Grade Raiders finished 4th and C Grade Redbacks finished 6th.

The State League Premiership is a major achievement for the club and it is a real credit to the team after they only just managed to get into the finals on percentage. Congratulations to Andrew Surman and the team for defeating the Sturt team in the grand final.

The club has entered five sides in the 2004 spring/summer competition (A Grade, B Grade and C Grade).

**Strategic Plan:** This year the club, with the help of Ryan Manuel, developed a strategic plan for badminton and our support for the badminton program at the school. The key initiatives in the plan include the implementation of:

- An elite coaching program for Year 8/9
- Revised remuneration for badminton coaches working at the school
- Past Intercol players being involved with team supervision
- Improved communication with key badminton teachers on tournament events etc
- A meeting with the senior sports master, Mr Peter Williams

**Honour Board:** In February the Headmaster, Dr Stephen Codrington, launched a badminton honour board. The honour board provides an historical record of all previous badminton school champions as well as old scholar club champions.

**Recreation and Sport Grant:** The

badminton club was fortunate to receive an Active Club grant for the purchase of new badminton poles and new badminton nets. The member for Norwood, Ms Vini Ciccarello, launched the new equipment in August with the acting Headmaster Mr Kevin Tutt.

**Membership:** Has been constant, around 60 people. This includes 30 seniors and 30 junior members.

**School Liaison:** The club retained a close link with the school, providing court officials for the Intercol match against St Peter's College. Ryan Manuel and Andrew Surman also undertook coaching throughout the year with the badminton Intercol squad and school teams. In addition the club was involved with the school badminton championship, sponsoring the open and year 8/9 trophies.

**Junior League:** The SABA Junior League was very popular and our club was able to nominate a number of sides in the division one and division two competitions throughout the year. The existence of the junior league provides an excellent opportunity for these players to get exposure to team competition, and certainly helps to keep the juniors interested in the sport. This year our division one team lead by Tom Heneker was successful in winning the winter/spring premiership.

**Club Practice / Coaching Report:** Club training sessions were well attended throughout the year. Numbers increased and allowed the coaching panel to offer individual and group coaching.

**Social Programme / Fundraising:** There was a successful social programme this year, including a winery tour to the McLaren Vale and a chocolate fundraiser.

**Club Tournaments:** The club mixed doubles tournament will be held in December for the Brian Semple Trophy. In addition the club will hold a junior intra club singles tournament for the Liz Ashforth Trophy.

**Achievements:** State representatives — Andrew Surman and Ryan Manuel were selected in the Open Senior State squad. Ryan also won the City of Adelaide Singles title and the SA Open Doubles Championship.

The club thanks the school for their ongoing support and the use of the facilities in the sports centre.

The club trains at the school every Sunday morning from 10am to 1pm. (Juniors 10am to 11am and Seniors from 11am to 1pm). Any person interested in playing for the club should contact David Olsson on 84311315(h) or 84636917(w)

#### Basketball

2004 was a year of transition for PAOCBC with movement of players amongst all teams, a reshuffle of the committee, a loss of a couple of club stalwarts and the arrival of 10 school leavers. It was to be an exciting year — on court, it was full of many highs, punctuated by another three premierships for the Club's trophy cabinet and an A's Intercol victory.

Off the court, PAOCBC stepped up its social output with the introduction of The Rookies Pub Night to welcome all new club members, the ever-growing Club Pub Crawl which was a rousing success, the 1st Annual Players' Player Dinner to crown the Saturday Players of the Year and of course The 12th Annual Basketball Club Luncheon.

On a committee level Simon Miller step aside after 6 years as President — a position filled by the ego-maniacal Ben Palk. Simon took up the role of Club Treasurer, utilising his much envied accounting abilities. Sean Heylen and Andrew Williams continued as Club Chairman and Club Secretary respectively.

In its second year in the A Grade, the Saturday A team consolidated and improved upon its 2003 season. The team added consistency and was genuinely competitive with many memorable team performances. The team finished the regular season with an 8-7 record in fourth place, making the A Grade finals for the first time in Club history. The team bowed out with a spirited and hard-fought loss in the elimination final.

Sean Heylen, Simon Miller, Ryan Williams, Grant Nalder and Andrew Williams continued from 2003. Liam Golding returned to the A team after overseas travel, and Nathan Graham and Matt Williams were new additions for 2004. Grant Nalder improved on his 2003 and went back to back as the A's MVP. Ryan Williams was awarded Best Team Man for his great year and Matt Williams was named Most Outstanding in his A's "rookie year". The A's look forward to a successful 2005 campaign.



## Sports Clubs

With the emergence of a new C Grade, the Saturday B's were to play their basketball in Eastern Div 1 at the basketball Mecca that is Marryatville High School. The B's team was most affected by the movement of players, with 7 new players making a 10 man squad. After a slow start, the B's hit their straps during the middle of the season. In the last game of the season the B's had to win against the only team they had not beaten all year just to scrape into the finals. In a hard fought contest the B's won and finished 4th.

In the Elimination Final the B's played arch-enemy Saints, and in a spiteful battle the B's won 28-24 — making it 4-0 against Saints for the year — a point that was not lost on them. In a clinical display of basketball the B's won their Preliminary Final by 21 points against the minor premiers, Phil Motteram with a season high 16. In the Final, the B's played Aldgate Baptist who'd handed them their biggest loss of the season only a month earlier. In one of the greatest games in Club history the B's destroyed Aldgate Baptist 50-35. Ben Palk top scored with 11, Matt Just and Mark Powell with 10 and 9 each. In an up and down year, the B's came good when it counted and won their last 4 games against the top 4 sides. This was the first time the B's had won a title and it even sweeter given it was the title the A's won only 2 years earlier.

Ben Palk lead the team with 125 points, with Phil Motteram scoring 119 and awarded The Inaugural B's Players' Player Award. At the Basketball Club Lunch, Matt Just was awarded Most Valuable Player, Phil Motteram Best Team Man and Brad Daniel Most Outstanding Player.

The Saturday C's had a disappointing season this year, sometimes struggling with a new mix of players after player promotions in a lopsided combined S3/S4 division. Towards the end of the season the "new" C team started to gel, working together and giving glimpses of what they were capable of. At the business end of the season, the C's found themselves in 2nd spot of the S4 half of the division, but unfortunately bowed out in straight sets. With more time together

this team is sure to shape up as a premierships contender.

Ben Christie lead the team in scoring with 81 points, followed by Andrew Todd with 80 points and Cliff Hurburgh with 72 points. Mike Tye won The Inaugural C's Players' Player, with James Hill awarded Most Valuable Player, Andrew Todd awarded Best Team Man and Cliff Hurburgh awarded Most Consistent Player.

The Monday team had a great year since moving from Wayville in 2003. The Monday squad was lead by Liam Golding (14.6 ppg) and Nathan Graham (18.7 ppg) and with the help of James Hill, Mark Henderson, Tim Wong and Peter Golding finished with a 16 win, 1 draw and 4 loss record. As they had done all year the Monday team came to play in the big games and won the Grand Final. Nathan Graham won Most Valuable Player in a club record setting year and Mark Henderson won Best Team Man.

The "Crazy Wednesday" team moved to the Pasadena stadium for 2004 to face a mix of familiar and new opponents. The team comprised Co-Captains Andrew "A" Williams and Ben "Incredible" Palk, Crazy veterans Matt "Dazzle" Trim, Hamish "Red Myst" Saunders and Guy "Flair" Collins. The team lost much-lauded veteran guard Dave "DC" Cahill, but added the energetic Mark "S-" Lambert. Playing vital cameos throughout the season were Matt "Rough Justice" Just, Liam "Chad" Golding, James "Magic" Hill and Tim "Good viewin'" Ewen.

After a 2003 premierships, 2004 was a challenging season, ending in a 12-11 record and a semi-final loss to end the year. Despite some testing competition, the team will be better for the experience — the Crazy style is by no means dead — and the adversity of 2004 will make this a better team for the 2005 season.

Recognising his tireless efforts at both ends, Mark Lambert was awarded the MVP Award for 2004. For his unrelenting work on the defensive boards and dynamic offence, Guy Collins was named Best Team Man. Hamish Saunders' intense defence and inspired offence was rewarded with the prestigious Matt Trim award.

The Thursday Squad's potential was demonstrated by fulfilling its destiny of back-to-back titles across the Summer and Winter season. The team was

Captained by Andrew Todd and lead on court by Grant Nalder (11.1 ppg), Mark Powell (9.5 ppg) and the busy backcourt of Tim Wong and Matt Just. Guy Collins, Cliff Hurburgh and Mark Waters provided the spark to carry through to another flag. Mark Powell was named MVP, Tim Wong was Best Team Man and Mark Waters was named Most Consistent.

Thursday night also saw the introduction of an all Rookies Team "Thursday Reds" at Pasadena. Thrown in the deep end with choosing to run their own team, the boys assured us they enjoyed the season despite only winning 3 games. There is some real potential in this team which could produce a future club champion. Tom Huxtable was named MVP, leading his team in scoring with 81 points, Matt Davis was Best Team Man and David Leung was named Most Committed Player.

Liam Golding was named the 2004 PAOCBC Club Champion. The award recognises Liam's outstanding year for the Club, leading the Club in scoring with a staggering 509 points and 54 threes!! Liam was the leading scorer in the A's averaging 12.0 ppg. He was Captain of the Monday premierships side, averaging 14.6 ppg, and was part of the Thursday premierships side. Liam also lead the team in scoring in the A's back-to-back winning performance vs Saints in the Intercol. Since joining 6 years ago. Liam been part of the committee and an integral part of the club's social fabric. We are all happy to see him reach his amazing potential ... and he is only getting better.

At this year's luncheon Sean Heylen presented awards to Ben Christie, Guy Collins, Mark Waters, Ben Palk and Matt Trim for their service to the Club over 10 years and awarding each with Life Membership. Ben Christie is the Captain of the C's and has been for the last 6 years, winning the Championship 2 years ago. Guy Collins is one of the most liked and reliable Club members we have, plus an excellent basketballer. Mark Waters is the old sage of the Club, with the kind of respect that only age can bring, guiding all new members of the club. Ben Palk has been a member of all Saturday teams: A's through D's and captain of many of those teams. This year Ben took on the Presidency of the Club and has applied the same gusto he shows on the Court to leading the Club. Finally, Matt



## Sports Clubs

Trim has also been a member of all Saturday Teams, winning an A's Championship 2 years ago. Matt is the Club's leading 3 point shooter and was Club Champion in 2003, the first non-A's player to do so. All 5 members have been an integral part of the development and success of the Club.

I would like to take the opportunity to thank the team captains, scorers and other contributors to the Club, without whose efforts my own job would be near impossible. On a personal note I would like to thank Simon Miller for all of his efforts this year in helping me run this club. The time that you have put in has been invaluable.

The Club's website [www.paocbc.com](http://www.paocbc.com) continues to provide information such as contact details for Club members, game times, results and statistics as well as links to various sites of interest to Club members (including our sponsors). This year the site has added a number of photos and reports from Intercols, grand finals and the annual luncheon.

The Club would also like to thank our sponsors Trims Menswear, The Queens Head Hotel and Cooper's Brewery for all their support.

The Club trains on Tuesday evenings between March and September from approximately 6.30pm to 8.00pm at the School gym. There are teams playing on Saturday, Monday, Wednesday and Thursday in the winter season and currently on Monday and Thursday (at MARS) over the summer season. Any Old Scholars interested in playing for the Club can attend training or contact any one of the following for more details:

Club President Ben Palk on 0405 249 794, 8112 0753 (work) or [bpalk@ncml.com.au](mailto:bpalk@ncml.com.au)

Club Treasurer Simon Miller on 0412 853 633, 8211 7800 (work) or [smiller@pphsa.com.au](mailto:smiller@pphsa.com.au)

Club Chairman Sean Heylen on 0419 809 929, 8362 8333 (work) or [sean@deadline.net.au](mailto:sean@deadline.net.au)

Club Secretary Andrew Williams on 8235 7775 (work) or [asw@finlaysons.com.au](mailto:asw@finlaysons.com.au)

*Ben Palk  
President*

## Bowls vs Saints 2004

The Annual Bowls tournament between PAOC and SPOC was played at the Adelaide Bowling Club on Thursday 19 February, 2004.

Sixty-four bowlers participated in the competition with Saints proving to be too strong at the end of the night, winning the competition and the shield 131 points to 108 points. This is the first time in a number of years that the Old Reds have lost this event.

At the conclusion of the contest the President of the PAOCA, Mr Fred Hamood presented the Bowls Shield to Mr Chris Roe of SPOC.

Thanks must go to Peter Broadbent (PAOC) and Brian Gum (SPOC) for arranging the teams and to Peter Darley from the Adelaide Bowls Club for organising the catering for the night.

Once again our appreciation is extended to the Adelaide Bowling Club for hosting the night.

Regular or night owl bowlers are encouraged to register their interest for the 2005 event by contacting Peter Broadbent on 8356 4780.

## Cricket

The 2003/04 season was a historic year for the PAOC Cricket Club, with both the A and B Grade winning premierships in the same year for the first time in the club's history.

The D Grade were runners up for the second consecutive year and have showed that a flag is not too far around the corner. Robert Bean (259 runs) collected the D Grade batting trophy and Venkateshwar Lingampally (25 wickets) the bowling trophy. The C Grade were in finals contention at Christmas time, however a disappointing second half of the season ruined any chance of finals cricket. Andrew Olsson (208 runs) collected the C Grade batting trophy and Tim Sanders (18 wickets) the bowling trophy.

The B Grade were promoted from B3 after winning the premiership the previous season. After a solid minor round, the B Grade made a miraculous comeback to defeat Old Scotch by 2 wickets in the Semi Final. The Grand Final was a one-sided result with PAOC's 216 never being challenged by Walkerville who were bowled out for

121. Michael Richardson and veteran Phil Schultz collected half centuries, while the Butlers, Simon and Matt collected 3 wickets each. Back-to-back premierships is a remarkable feat and full credit to triple premiership captain Aaron "Chopper" Read for his inspired leadership. Aaron Read (320 runs) collected the B Grade batting trophy and Simon Butler (23 wickets) the bowling trophy.

The A Grade had an up and down year, however the team secured their place in the finals with a win over Unley in the final round. We won the toss and batted in the semi final and at the end of 80 overs had made 190. We were confident that we had enough runs; however an indifferent start saw Marion reach 0 for 29. Marcus Wills (5 for 31) and Chris Watson (4 for 7) proceeded to take the next 9 wickets for 39 runs taking us into a grand final. We met Pembroke Old Scholars in the Grand Final and were in early trouble on the magnificent Goodwood Oval. A record 133 run partnership for the sixth wicket between Andrew Ramsay (80) and Chris Watson (63) led us to a competitive 9 for 287. The second day was marred by inclement weather, however the umpires continued through it and in the end we were triumphant by 17 runs. Marcus Wills bowled all 44 overs from one end and finished with 4 for 112. Marcus had an outstanding year, winning the Redman Award, taking out the A Grade and ATCA bowling trophies with 44 wickets at 12.84 and the A.E. "Ted" Norman Trophy for A Grade batting making 415 runs at 41.50. Matt Christophers won the Olsson Family Trophy for best A Grade fielder.

The 2003/04 season marked the introduction of a new award in honour of the late Mark Schwartz, an A Grade player of the club in the early 1990's. The award will become an annual award of the club for the best Under 21 player. The inaugural winner was A Grade all-rounder Brad Weidenhofer, recognising his contributions to the club on the field as a player and off the field as a member of the club management committee. Club coach, Simon Butler was a very popular choice to be awarded the club's most prestigious award, the Moffat Family Trophy for Best Club Man. This award is in recognition of his outstanding efforts both on and off the field as Club coach, his development of younger players, bringing a greater level of



## Sports Clubs

professionalism to the club and his contributions to the B Grade's success as a player. The club is very fortunate to have Simon continue on in his role as a senior coach for season 2004/05, along with the appointment of Will Rayner as his assistant coach.

The 2004/05 season is now underway with renewed enthusiasm around the club. The A Grade has made a welcome return to A1 Premier and the club has introduced a fifth side to cater for greater playing numbers. Training is held on Tuesday and Thursday nights on the PAC Back Oval, with the A and B Grade playing at the highest possible level in the Adelaide Turf Cricket Association competition. All new players are welcome.

### Cricket vs Saints

Chester Bennett Cup match: PAOCA vs SPOC February 25th 2004 at Prince Alfred College.

On a perfect day for cricket on the PAC front oval, the SPOC captain Bill Wood won the toss and elected to bat first. Before play commenced, all players and officials observed a minute of silence in memory of Ian Hume, a long time coach of cricket at Saint Peter's College who passed away recently after a battle with illness. All players taking the field on the day also wore black armbands as a show of respect to the Hume family.

The PAOCA bowling attack performed well and were brilliantly supported with some first class fielding including a direct hit run-out of one of the Saints danger batsmen. The teams ground fielding and catching was a real highlight with a number of classic grabs and barely a single fielding error. Although all the bowlers contributed with wickets and economy, Jonathon Tamblyn was the pick with a bag of 5 for 23 from his allotted 10 overs. SPOC were dismissed in the 47th over for 178.

After a sociable lunch break in the boarder's dining room, the PAOCA openers set the match up for the home side with a stand of 51 before Alex Marantos was out caught for 28. His opening partner Paul Morris went on to make a solid 54 from 58 balls in 118

minutes until he was unluckily run-out with 30 odd left to get off 20 overs. Sam Tyler made a very stylish 60 odd not out, including a 6 as his first scoring shot and a 6 to get the winning runs for the Reds. He was ably supported by the Old Scholars' Club Captain Chris Drew late in the innings.

PAOCA President, Fred Hamood, happily accepted the trophy and thanked all present for their contribution to another good day's cricket between the old rivals.

Thanks to all who took the day off work to participate and particularly the officials — the scorers: Bob Waters (PAOCA) and Paul Feltus (SPOC); and the SACA umpires: Bob Gorvel and David Penley.

### Football

The Prince Alfred Old Collegians' Football Club enjoyed a successful year both on and off the field culminating in our first 'A' Grade premiership win since 1981.

In what has been described by veteran observers as "some of the best amateur league football ever seen by a PAOCFC team", the A grade defeated a number of highly fancied opponents (including nemesis Sacred Heart OC) to advance to the Grand Final against a strong St Michaels outfit.

Whilst there were a number of outstanding individual efforts, it was the overall team strength that saw the Reds run home to win in fine style with a 43 point victory.

Debutante coach and former Sturt and Richmond star, Bruce Lennon took charge of the A grade this year and inspired an outstanding performance from all players. This enthusiasm by players was reflected across the club with attendance at training for all grades the best in many years.

The success of the A grade is a product not only of individual performances but the very strong team culture that was evident this year. Our B and C grade coaches, Sean Scannell and David Walker, were outstanding in their diligence and commitment to the club throughout the entire season.

Whilst the B grade missed the finals, the C grade had an outstanding season, narrowly missing a grand final fixture when confronted by a more experienced Scotch College team.

Off field, the PAOCFC also had an excellent year with numerous functions held for players and sponsors. The off field activities were led by two committee members: Alex Taylor and Tom Martin. Their enthusiasm and commitment were reflected by them jointly receiving the Best Club Man award for 2004.

There were also a number of individual highlights throughout the season. John Waltham achieved the milestone of being the amateur leagues highest goal kicker for the year with 105 goals. Chris Thredgold won the club's best and fairest award with Scott Homes being awarded rookie of the year.

The club enjoyed the magnificent support of an expanded range of sponsors this year — including major sponsors the General Havelock Hotel, Trims and Coopers Brewery. Their support, and that of Fielders, Custom Print, Adrover, Grey Corp and ResourceCo were pivotal to our ability to ensure the club remained financially strong.

Club Captain for 2004 was Sean Tamer, who unfortunately was unable to play in the Grand Final due to injury. However, his continued commitment to the team and contribution to the committee cannot be underestimated.

With every successful year there are always people who contribute far in excess of what can ever be expected. This year, unquestionably that accolade goes to the deputy chairman — Greg Hutton.

His contribution to the club was simply outstanding and without his untiring efforts and direction we could not have achieved the results that we did. He was well supported by an enthusiastic committee and to all our players, officials, sponsors, committee members and supporters I thank you for making 2004 a very successful one for the PAOCFC.

*Cory Bernardi*  
Chairman

### Old Reds Golf Day

A field of 80 Old Reds and guests enjoyed the Old Reds Golf event held at Kooyonga Golf Club on Monday 9 February, just one week before the Jacob's Creek Open.

This year the organising committee of David Olsson, Alistair Walker, Fred Hamood and Greg Stirling were again fortunate to have strong sponsorship



## Sports Clubs

support from the following supporters:

- ° Orlando Wyndham: Greg Stirling
- ° Coopers Brewery: Glen Cooper
- ° The Treasury: Rob Parsons
- ° Gilbert Motor Bodies: Alistair Walker
- ° Mizuno Australia: Ric Wollard
- ° Cheney Dutton Volvo: Mark Cheney

Play concluded with a barbeque and presentation. At the presentation compered by Peter Brooks, special thanks were given to Andrew Rumbelow from the Kooyonga Golf Club for assisting with the event and organising the scorecards.

The following players received awards:

- Straight drive 1st hole: Tom Young
- Closest second shot 5th hole: Richard Viner-Smith
- Nearest to the pin 7th hole: James Marshall
- Nearest to the pin 14th hole: Bob Slade
- Longest Drive 16th hole: Greg Brown
- Team aggregate trophy: Rob Motteram, Roger Trengrove, Richard Viner-Smith & Tom Young
- Individual Stableford Trophy (Handicap division): Grant Laidlaw
- Runner Up: David Raggatt
- Individual Stableford (Non-Handicap division): Con Tzerefos
- Runner Up: David Bowering
- Lowest individual score: James Thredgold
- Lowest Team Score: Mark Dahlenburg, David Olsson, Grant Harris & Chris Thirlwell

It is proposed that the next golf day will be held on Monday 7 February 2005. Prospective players and sponsors are encouraged to contact David Olsson on 0417813692.

## Rowing vs Saints

For the first time in recent years the boat race between PAC old scholars and Saint Peters old scholars was resurrected on 18

April. Thanks must go to the Adelaide Rowing Club for supplying the eights boat to race in, and to the small crowd including Fred Hamood, parents and friends, and rowers from a wide range of age groups who came together to watch the race. The crew was:

Cox: Danny Elassaad (2001)

Stroke: Trent Collins (1999)

7: Tom Speakman (2001)

6: Tim Donaldson (2001)

5: Ben Cox (1996)

4: Mike Craven (2001)

3: Ben Newbery (2003)

2: Andrew Cooper (2001)

Bow: Ryan Thomas (1997)

Surrogate coach: James Ledgard (1996)

Over the 350 metre course on the River Torrens the Reds spirit was revived and a close, powerful race was won by PAC old boys, bringing back memories of past Head of the River victories. In true style both crews were able to leave the competition on the water and enjoy a few quiet ales together. Hopefully, this will be the beginning of an annual race. Thanks to those who gave their time in helping to organise this event.

*Tim Donaldson*

## Soccer

Season 2004 was extremely positive for the club with excellent on field performances and an ever increasing social base. The club welcomed a number of new players this season and in particular some recent school leavers. Both teams performed well and improved on last year's performances.

The A team started the season with some excellent performances against the traditionally strong soccer schools such as Rostrevor. However, an inconsistent mid-season saw the team suffer some frustrating losses and lost opportunities. A return to form in the latter end of the season concluded what was one the best seasons in a number of years. The team continued to show improvement in 2004 and will undoubtedly become a force in the forth-coming season.

Consistency was once again a feature of the B Team in 2004, with strong performances against most opposition. A stable group of players for the duration of the season has surely featured in the teams' successes.

Unfortunately, the Intercol was not played this season but we look forward to it returning in season 2005.

I would like to thank the committee for their time and commitment to club, with special thanks to Mark Roma, Alex Harrod, Greg Clark, Greg Branford and Morgan Mifsud for their tireless efforts behind the scenes. We once again owe a deep debt of gratitude to our coach, Frank Mignone. Frank's efforts are invaluable and he is easily the biggest contributor to our club in terms of time and effort.

The club continues to enjoy a strong relationship with the Collegiate Soccer league and we will ensure that we continue to maintain a voice in the direction of the league in 2005 and beyond. I'm sure that the new committee will continue to keep you updated.

We look forward to a successful 2005 and I encourage you all to actively participate on and off the field.

*Stephen Silver, Chairman*

## Squash Club

The Squash Club once again had an extremely successful and enjoyable year in 2004.

The club had teams in the 2004 autumn and 2003 Spring Coca-Cola Pennant and, after finals were contested, the positions were:

### 2004 Autumn Pennant

| Team                 | Position      |
|----------------------|---------------|
| State 4 Men          | Premiers      |
| State 5 Men          | 3rd           |
| Div 2 North Tues Men | 5th (6 teams) |
| Div 3 Met Tues Men   | 4th (6 teams) |

### 2003 Spring Pennant

| Team               | Position      |
|--------------------|---------------|
| Div 3 Met Tues Men | Premiers      |
| Div 3 Nth Mon Men  | Premiers      |
| State 4 Men        | 4th (8 teams) |
| State 5 Men        | 6th (8 teams) |

Congratulations go to the teams which won premierships.

The school is extremely fortunate to have Viv Jenson, a former State 1 squash player herself, as a full time teacher and coach of the students in squash at the school. Viv's high level of expertise and commitment to squash at the school is



## Sports Clubs

well known. The Squash Club wishes to express once again its gratitude to Viv for the tireless and excellent work which she has performed and continues to perform in the promotion of squash.

The results for the 2003 Club Championships were as follow:

Open Club Champion Trophy  
Derek Spencer

"B" Grade Trophy  
Anthony Sallis

The Club Championships for 2004 are yet to be played and the results thereof will be reported in next year's Chronicle.

The Annual General Meeting and the Annual Dinner were held on Friday, 6 February 2004 at the Public Schools Club. Mr Tim Weatherald, a Magarey Medallist and a teacher at PAC gave a very entertaining and informative speech and presented Trophies to the worthy recipients. The evening was a resounding success.

The Squash Club Annual Dinner for the 2004 year will be held on either Friday, 4 or 11 February 2005 at 7.00 pm for 7.30 pm at a venue and with a guest speaker and venue to be announced.

At the dinner the guest speaker will present the PAOC Squash Club Perpetual Trophy (generously donated by Dr Chris Dibden) to the worthy recipient. This Trophy is awarded annually to the person who exhibits the best qualities of sportsmanship, enthusiasm and Club spirit for that year.

The 2003 Trophy was presented by Mr Tim Weatherald to Rex Wilson. Trophies will also be presented by the Squash Club to members of all teams who win grand finals in the 2003 and 2004 Pennant seasons as well as the players who win Club Championship Awards.

The club is also very proud and pleased to be the first old scholars' sporting club to become a member of the Foundation. Thanks go to Brenton Hicks, the members of the Committee and the Squash Club for making this possible.

The club also donated prizes for the internal championships between students at the school held at the school during 2004, as well as making financial contributions towards the maintenance of the squash courts and the capital improvement of certain associated facilities.

The club wishes to thank the school and the Headmaster for the use of the squash courts and the associated facilities and for providing the Squash Club with the opportunity to have contributed to the maintenance and capital improvement thereof during 2004. The club believes that it has established an excellent foundation on which it can build for many years to come.

The Committee is always eager to encourage new school leavers as well as old scholars to join our club.

As an incentive, the club is offering any new school leavers or old scholars the opportunity to play their first Pennant Season at no cost whatsoever for the 2005 Autumn Pennant Season or the 2005 Spring Pennant Season. There is also the opportunity of becoming only a social player for a very modest fee.

The 2005 Autumn Pennant Season will commence sometime in February 2005 and the Spring Pennant Season will commence sometime in August 2005 on a date to be fixed. The Annual General Meeting of the Squash Club will be held on either Friday, 4 or 11 February 2005 at 6.30 pm at a venue to be announced.

The Squash Club wishes to sincerely thank all of those people who have contributed to a most successful and rewarding year in 2004.

Any person interested in finding out about the club and its activities is most welcome to contact Rex Wilson (Secretary) ph: 8332 6202 (h) or 8295 4104 (w) or 0412 813415 or Rob Sallis (Chairman) ph: 83790490 (h/w) or 0439808348.

The Squash Club wishes all old scholars and members of the Princes Family a safe, prosperous and enjoyable 2005.

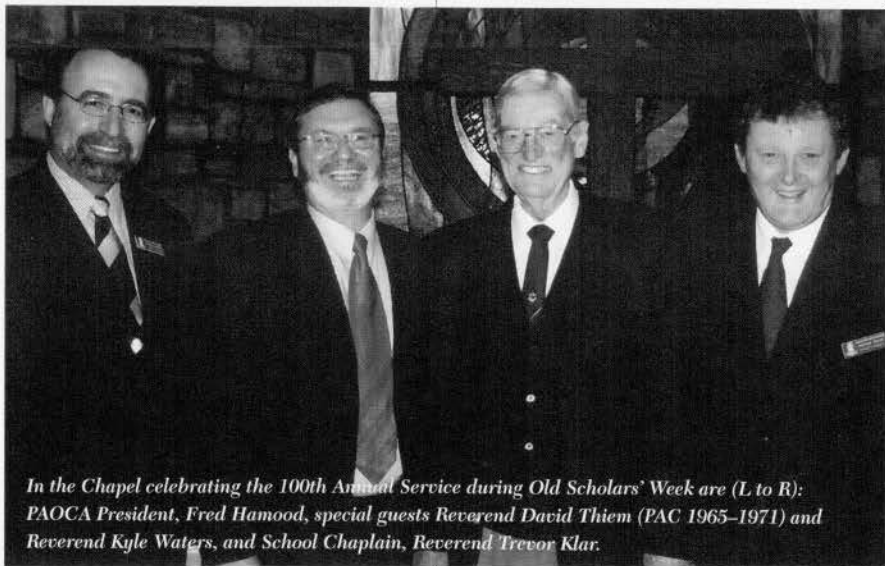
## Tennis vs Saints

Despite returning to our PAC home courts this year for another assault on the E.T. Rowe Cup, this report will unfortunately read very similarly to that of last year's one-sided encounter, with Saints again confirming their dominance on the sandy Supergrasse. The final scoreline of 10 rubbers to 2 (22 Sets & 158 Games vs 2 Sets & 92 Games) reflects that Princes were again plagued by the unavailability of several of our best players, whilst Saints produced yet another team of enviable depth.

In the first round of doubles it was the elder statesmen of the team John Brealey and Alister Willcox who displayed all their skill, deft touch, experience and guile to win our only match in a Super Tie-Break, whilst in the reverse round of doubles it was (conversely!) our youngest pair of Chris Tidswell and Mike Turner showing their fitness, agility and most recent experience on PAC courts to win our 2nd match, again in a Super Tie-Break.

Post-match presentations were held in the PAC Gym with refreshments and supper, with both teams in good spirits after an enjoyable afternoon. The team can once again be very proud of the spirit they played in, as well as the skill and tenacity they displayed, with many closely-fought tie-break sets being masked by the final scoreline.

Wesley Legrand



In the Chapel celebrating the 100th Annual Service during Old Scholars' Week are (L to R): PAOCA President, Fred Hamood, special guests Reverend David Thiem (PAC 1965-1971) and Reverend Kyle Waters, and School Chaplain, Reverend Trevor Klar.





## New

## Members

Acott, Thomas  
 Adamson, Hamish  
 Agostino, Shane  
 Arnold, Richard  
 Arthur, Benjamin  
 Bainger, Dennis  
 Banks, Callum  
 Bayly, Kurt  
 Bennett, William  
 Bland, James  
 Boyle, Christopher  
 Bromhead, Thomas  
 Cannan, Grant  
 Chen, Li Ning  
 Chrisohoou, Michael  
 Clarke, James  
 Cooper, Thomas  
 Codrington, Tim  
 Corbett, Tom  
 Cowley, Douglas  
 Davis, Matthew  
 Deduhin, Simon  
 Dodd, Robert  
 Dolman, Ben  
 Duong, Anh  
 Eden, Matthew  
 Edwards, Ryan  
 Ellison, Thomas  
 Fang, Barry  
 Fieg, Michael  
 Fincher, Hugh  
 Floyd, Stuart  
 Fontainas, Anthony  
 Foster, Matthew  
 Garrard, Gregory  
 Ghabriel, Stephen  
 Giourgas, Nicholas  
 Goode, Lucas  
 Gordon, Nichols  
 Grace, Taylor  
 Green, Justin  
 Gustafsson, Johan  
 Hage, Karl  
 Hains, Simon  
 Haltis, Kosta  
 Han, Dave  
 Han, Tae-Suk  
 Hansen, James  
 Harrison, David  
 Harry, Benjamin  
 Haydon, Dillon  
 Heritage, Benjamin  
 Higgins, Matthew

Hosking, Mark  
 House, Thomas  
 Huang, Jeff  
 Huang, Jason  
 Hui, Andy  
 Hunt, Jarrad  
 Huxtable, Thomas  
 Ji, Jeff  
 Kahl, Matthew  
 Khaw, Rudy  
 Law, Hubert  
 Lepoidevin, Simon  
 Leung, David  
 Li, Duo  
 Lim, Kian  
 Lin, Victor  
 Liu, Anderson  
 Liu, Da Wei  
 Longbottom, Alexander  
 Luo, Henry  
 MacDonald, Robert  
 Mack, Robert  
 Mao, David  
 Marshman, Devon  
 Martin, Ashby  
 Mashtoub, Kamahl  
 Mayne, Lawrence  
 McGregor, Mark  
 Megat, Daniel  
 Mencil, Joseph  
 Miller, Matthew  
 Mo, Mahne  
 Moffatt, Stuart  
 Moore, Thomas  
 Mumford, Sam  
 Na, Justin  
 Narendranathan, Cumatan  
 Newbery, Benjamin  
 Nicholls, Cameron  
 Noble, Mitchell  
 O'Neil, Patrick  
 Pearce, Daniel  
 Perks, Hugh  
 Phillips, Thomas  
 Piip, Alex  
 Platis, Jordan  
 Politis, Alex  
 Popp, Michael  
 Ramsey, Andrew  
 Rayner, Robert  
 Rech, Paul  
 Reid, Stuart  
 Reinboth, Samuel  
 Renshaw, Scott  
 Richards, Aaron  
 Rinaldi, Adam  
 Sandow, Ryan  
 Scaglione, Samuel  
 Schinckel, Digby  
 Schmidt, Thomas  
 Seaman, Michael  
 Seglenieks, Gareth  
 Selga, Brett

Shannon, David  
 Shi, Kevin  
 Shurdington, James  
 Smith, Tyson  
 Southwood, Joel  
 Stollery, Trent  
 Stoyanoff, Matthew  
 Sui, Frank  
 Sun, Dan  
 Surman, Mark  
 Swift, Stuart  
 Tape, Rowan  
 Teal, Justin  
 Temple, Adam  
 Thomson, James  
 Tirrell, Simon  
 Tsagouris, Daniel  
 Tu, Chen  
 Turner, Michael  
 Vince, Bernard  
 Virgin, Mark  
 Walrut, Bernie  
 Walsh, Daniel  
 Wang, Yu  
 Warren, Andrew  
 Wendt, Jamie  
 Won, David  
 Wong, Yuen  
 Xia, Sha  
 Zecchin, Scott

### ***Marriages in the Eric Freak Memorial Chapel since the last edition of the Chronicle***

Anthony James Jarratt to  
 Linda Shueh Fen Khor  
 3 January, 2004

Craig Perry Moffat to  
 Karen Mary Nangle  
 15 February, 2004

Michael Anthony Talbot to  
 Dee Kathryn Fobister  
 3 April, 2004

Peter Adrian Harris to  
 Suzanne Mary Burke  
 10 April, 2004

Paul S Raymond to  
 Alexandra Jane Strachan Jolly  
 16 April, 2004

Patrick James O'Flaherty to  
 Abbi Dickinson  
 3 July, 2004

Michael Derrick Selby to  
 Yen-Lee Leong  
 17 October, 2004





## Obituary 2004

*Deaths of Old Boys notified to the Association since the issue of the last Chronicle as advised to date of publication*

|                             |           |                             |           |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Allanson, Donald Walter     | 1945–1951 | Leal, Kenneth James         | 1927–1929 |
| Ashby, Eric Ivan            | 1942–1946 | Macklin, Alan Duncan        | 1940–1944 |
| Brookman, Anthony Haldane   | 1959–1964 | Magarey, (I.W.) Bill        | 1942–1954 |
| Bundey, F. Deyk             | 1933–1934 | Mather, Keith Benson        | 1936–1938 |
| Buttery, Dean Humphrey      | 1938–1940 | McEwin, Alexander John      | 1925–1928 |
| Cane, Denby                 | 1938–1940 | McGlasson, Wilfred          | 1930–1935 |
| Chartres, Bruce Aylwin      | 1942–1946 | Michelmore, Chris John      | 1948–1959 |
| Combe, Graham Lindsay       | 1955–1958 | Monfries, Brian Elliott     | 1919–1924 |
| Compton, Colin Frank        | 1929–1933 | Morris, Richard Hugh        | 1954–1956 |
| Coombe, Robert John         | 1942–1945 | Morrison, Karim Thomas      | 1999–2001 |
| Cooper, Malcolm James       | 1941–1951 | Newman, Howard Leslie       | 1928–1934 |
| Cowham, Robert Henry        | 1957–1961 | Nobbs, Jack McKay           | 1930–1936 |
| Cowley, John Maxwell        | 1937–1939 | Norman, Jack Campbell       | 1934–1938 |
| Davies, Donald Neil         | 1939–1941 | Pemberton, Neville Wheeldon | 1926–1927 |
| Davies, Frank Sidney        | 1930–1938 | Penna, Peter Donald         | 1937      |
| Dickson, Brian Dennis       | 1955–1959 | Peters, Noel Gray           | 1936–1942 |
| Dickson, Warren             | 1937–1942 | Pollard, Benjamin           | 1989–1993 |
| Dignum, D. Kingsley         | 1947–1954 | Richardson, William Harold  | 1952–1956 |
| Fenwick, Frank Ellmer       | 1923–1924 | Schedlich, Frederic Carl    | 1928–1929 |
| Firth, Barry Donald         | 1951–1955 | Schedlich, Harold Murray    | 1929–1930 |
| Ford, Trevor Colvin         | 1932–1937 | Smart, Graham Fleming       | 1956–1957 |
| Gordon, John Murray         | 1945–1946 | Symons, (E.J.) John         | 1933–1940 |
| Griggs, James Middleton     | 1939–1940 | Tidswell, Norman Kenneth    | 1930–1931 |
| Haslam, Dudley Osborne      | 1925–1926 | Verner, Ross John           | 1940–1941 |
| Hill, John Hattersley       | 1939–1941 | Wagland, George Alexander   | 1938–1940 |
| Hobbs, Brian Kenneth        | 1940–1947 | Walker, David Perrin        | 1943–1950 |
| Jarrett, Christopher Edward | 1963–1967 | Wandke, Brenton Graham      | 1947–1950 |
| Jenkin, Trevor Wesley       | 1923–1924 | Williamson, Brett Andrew    | 1992–1996 |
| Jones, Donald Gavin         | 1925–1930 | Wise, Eric Hazell           | 1925–1928 |
| Kelton, Brian Lance         | 1945–1949 |                             |           |

### NB: Retraction:

In the 2003 edition of the Chronicle, Phillip Ameen Humzy's name appeared in the Obituary section. It has been brought to our attention that Mr Humzy is alive and well, for which we are very thankful. The School apologises for any upset caused to his family and friends.





## Balance Sheet

### Prince Alfred Old Collegians' Association Inc. (Trading Account)

#### Statement of Financial Position As of 30 September 2004

|                                  | 2004                  | 2003                  |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Assets</b>                    |                       |                       |
| <b><u>Current Assets</u></b>     |                       |                       |
| Cash at Bank                     | \$28,182.26           | \$2,686.03            |
| Mementoes on Hand                | \$2,494.91            | \$2,609.24            |
| <b>Total Current Assets</b>      | <b>\$30,677.17</b>    | <b>\$5,295.27</b>     |
| <b><u>Investments</u></b>        |                       |                       |
| Investments at Cost              | \$134,537.66          | \$164,166.22          |
| Market Value Adjustment          | \$1,046,563.97        | \$1,003,936.15        |
| <b>Total Investments</b>         | <b>\$1,181,101.63</b> | <b>\$1,168,102.37</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>              | <b>\$1,211,778.80</b> | <b>\$1,173,397.64</b> |
| <b><u>Liabilities</u></b>        |                       |                       |
| Subscriptions in Advance         | \$6,930.00            | \$6,286.00            |
| Accrued Expenses                 | \$20,000.00           | \$0.00                |
| <b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>         | <b>\$26,930.00</b>    | <b>\$6,286.00</b>     |
| <b>NET ASSETS</b>                | <b>\$1,184,848.80</b> | <b>\$1,167,111.64</b> |
| <b><u>Equity</u></b>             |                       |                       |
| <b><u>Investment Reserve</u></b> |                       |                       |
| Inv Reserve - Revaluation        | \$1,046,563.97        | \$1,003,936.15        |
| Inv Reserve - Realisation        | \$242,909.35          | \$227,660.04          |
| <b>Total Investment Reserve</b>  | <b>\$1,289,473.32</b> | <b>\$1,231,596.19</b> |
| Retained Deficit                 | (\$64,484.55)         | (\$34,968.20)         |
| Current Year Deficit             | (\$40,139.97)         | (\$29,516.35)         |
| <b>TOTAL EQUITY</b>              | <b>\$1,184,848.80</b> | <b>\$1,167,111.64</b> |

#### AUDITOR'S REPORT

I report that I have audited the Books and Records of the Prince Alfred Old Collegians' Association Inc. (Trading Account) for the year ended 30 September 2004. In my opinion, the above Statement of Financial Performance and Statement of Financial Position are properly drawn up and present fairly the state of the Association's affairs and its results for the year ended on that date.

*P. G. Barrett*  
P. G. Barrett (Honorary Auditor)

9 / 11 / 2004





## Income Expenditure Account

| <b>Prince Alfred Old Collegians' Association Inc. (Trading Account)</b> |                      |                      |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Statement of Financial Performance</b>                               |                      |                      |
| <b>Financial year ending 30 September 2004</b>                          |                      |                      |
|   | <b>2004</b>          | <b>2003</b>          |
| <b><u>Income</u></b>  |                      |                      |
| Subscriptions   | \$27,524.00          | \$26,658.00          |
| Dividends Received  | \$40,975.73          | \$45,204.63          |
| Interest Received   | \$6.10               | \$14.29              |
| Sponsorship & Donations   | \$11,136.00          | \$12,450.00          |
| Total Net Memento Sales   | \$747.87             | \$559.03             |
| <b>TOTAL INCOME</b>   | <b>\$80,389.70</b>   | <b>\$84,885.95</b>   |
| <b><u>Expenses</u></b>  |                      |                      |
| Printing & Stationery   | \$0.00               | \$1,038.60           |
| Chronicles: Printing & Postage  | \$37,324.94          | \$36,930.77          |
| Annual Dinner   | \$10,099.80          | \$12,052.21          |
| Country & Interstate Dinners/President's Expenses                       | \$2,325.26           | \$3,929.39           |
| Social Functions/Sporting Events/Golf Day                               | \$1,698.36           | \$5,382.14           |
| School Leavers' Ties  | \$2,589.28           | \$2,780.25           |
| Website Expenses  | \$0.00               | \$5,225.00           |
| Bank Charges  | \$208.98             | \$82.80              |
| Other Sundry Expenses   | \$1,337.50           | \$335.51             |
| Sporting Clubs' Insurance   | \$4,627.65           | \$3,840.10           |
| Donations:  |                      |                      |
| PAC Building Fund   | \$20,000.00          | \$20,000.00          |
| PAC Building Fund (Fricker Centre)                                      | \$15,000.00          | \$0.00               |
| PAC Rowing Club Honour Boards   | \$0.00               | \$4,560.00           |
| PAOCFC (Park 9 Lights)  | \$0.00               | \$5,000.00           |
| PAC Design/Production of House Flags                                    | \$2,011.90           | \$0.00               |
| Support to Foundation - Reunions  | \$200.00             | \$477.53             |
| Support to Foundation - Vintage Reds                                    | \$0.00               | \$1,380.00           |
| PAC Scholarships  | \$23,106.00          | \$11,388.00          |
| <b>TOTAL EXPENSES</b>   | <b>\$120,529.67</b>  | <b>\$114,402.30</b>  |
| <b>SURPLUS / (DEFICIT)</b>  | <b>(\$40,139.97)</b> | <b>(\$29,516.35)</b> |





## Life Membership Account

| PAOC Life Membership (No 2) Account     |                    |                    |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|
| Statement of Financial Performance      |                    |                    |
| Financial year ending 30 September 2004 |                    |                    |
|   | 2004               | 2003               |
| <b>Income</b>                           |                    |                    |
| Life Member Subscriptions               | \$54,410.00        | \$43,109.00        |
| Dividends Received                      | \$40,806.74        | \$32,215.05        |
| Interest Received                       | \$2,498.63         | \$2,150.27         |
| Other Income                            | \$2,008.80         | \$0.00             |
| <b>TOTAL INCOME</b>                     | <b>\$99,724.17</b> | <b>\$77,474.32</b> |
| <b>Expenses</b>                         |                    |                    |
| Printing & Stationery                   | \$0.00             | \$541.42           |
| Bank Charges                            | \$30.00            | \$36.50            |
| Other Sundry Expenses                   | \$1,473.13         | \$0.00             |
| Allocation to General Fund              | \$24,570.00        | \$22,316.00        |
| Donations:                              |                    |                    |
| PAC Building Fund                       | \$15,000.00        | \$0.00             |
| PAOCFC (Park 9 Lights)                  | \$0.00             | \$5,000.00         |
| PAC Design/Production of House Flags    | \$2,011.90         | \$0.00             |
| PAC Scholarships                        | \$23,106.00        | \$11,388.00        |
| <b>TOTAL EXPENSES</b>                   | <b>\$66,191.03</b> | <b>\$39,281.92</b> |
| <b>SURPLUS / (DEFICIT)</b>              | <b>\$33,533.14</b> | <b>\$38,192.40</b> |

| PAOC Life Membership (No 2) Account |                       |                     |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Statement of Financial Position     |                       |                     |
| As of 30 September 2004             |                       |                     |
|                                     | 2004                  | 2003                |
| <b>Assets</b>                       |                       |                     |
| <b>Current Assets</b>               |                       |                     |
| Cash at Bank                        | \$10,529.86           | \$38,259.96         |
| <b>Total Current Assets</b>         | <b>\$10,529.86</b>    | <b>\$38,259.96</b>  |
| <b>Investments</b>                  |                       |                     |
| Investments at Cost                 | \$524,885.47          | \$451,781.33        |
| Market Value Adjustment             | \$488,662.73          | \$437,638.23        |
| <b>Total Investments</b>            | <b>\$1,013,548.20</b> | <b>\$889,419.56</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>                 | <b>\$1,024,078.06</b> | <b>\$927,679.52</b> |
| <b>Liabilities</b>                  |                       |                     |
| <b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>            | <b>\$0.00</b>         | <b>\$0.00</b>       |
| <b>NET ASSETS</b>                   | <b>\$1,024,078.06</b> | <b>\$927,679.52</b> |
| <b>Equity</b>                       |                       |                     |
| <b>Investment Reserve</b>           |                       |                     |
| Inv Reserve - Revaluation           | \$488,662.73          | \$437,638.23        |
| Inv Reserve - Realisation           | \$27,807.07           | \$15,966.17         |
| <b>Total Investment Reserve</b>     | <b>\$516,469.80</b>   | <b>\$453,604.40</b> |
| Retained Surplus                    | \$474,075.12          | \$435,882.72        |
| Current Year Surplus                | \$33,533.14           | \$38,192.40         |
| <b>TOTAL EQUITY</b>                 | <b>\$1,024,078.06</b> | <b>\$927,679.52</b> |

### AUDITOR'S REPORT

I report that I have audited the Books and Records of the Prince Alfred Old Collegians' Association Inc Life Membership (No. 2) account for the year ended 30 September 2004. In my opinion, the above Statement of Financial Performance and Statement of Financial Position are properly drawn up and present fairly the state of the Association's affairs and its results for the year ended on that date.

P. G. Barrett (Honorary Auditor)

9 / 11 / 2004

### Life Membership

Following a review of the Association's financial position and an actuarial review, effective 1/1/96, Life Membership Subscriptions have been reduced to:

|                       |       |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Under 25 years of age | \$310 |
| Under 30 years of age | \$300 |
| Under 35 years of age | \$290 |
| Under 40 years of age | \$280 |
| Under 45 years of age | \$260 |
| Under 50 years of age | \$240 |
| Under 55 years of age | \$220 |
| Under 60 years of age | \$200 |
| Under 65 years of age | \$175 |
| Under 70 years of age | \$150 |

Annual Membership Subscriptions will remain at \$14 and 5 year Membership at \$70.

Application forms for Life Membership and other categories are available from the Association's office at the School.

### Annual General Meeting 2005

The 127th Annual General Meeting of the Association will be held at the School at 7.30pm on Thursday, 17 November, 2005. Members are asked to note this date in their diaries and to make every endeavour to be present.

### School Archives

The School is very proud of its archives, which have grown over recent years to provide a wonderful record of the College.

Many items are displayed in the School Museum and are on rotation under the care of Archivist, Mr Tony Aldous, Mr Andrew Buxton and selected students.

Mr Aldous is very keen to receive suitable material for the archives, whether it be old school photographs, programmes or other items of memorabilia. If not being kept in a family, they would be gratefully received if offered to the School.

### Items for Sale at Prince Alfred College

*All the items listed are available from Princes Parade*

|                      |                  |                         |            |
|----------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------|
| Acrylic Coffee Mugs  | 6 for \$22       | Director Chair          | \$50       |
|                      | 4 for \$14.50    | Drink Bottle Cover      | \$10.50    |
|                      | or (each) \$4    | History of PAOC         |            |
| Acrylic Tumbler      | 6 for \$23       | Football Club           | \$10       |
|                      | 4 for \$16       | "History of the School" | \$25       |
|                      | or (each) \$4.50 | by R.M. Gibbs           |            |
| Acrylic Wine Glasses | 6 for \$28       | Insulated Cup           | \$10       |
|                      | 4 for \$20       | Key Ring                | \$6        |
|                      | or (each) \$5    | Lapel Pin               | \$10       |
| Bow Tie (PAOCA)      | \$20             | PAC Calendar            | \$12       |
| Bridge Playing Cards | \$27             | PAC Towel               | \$37       |
| Bridge Scorers       | \$13.50          | Pen                     | \$12       |
| Calculator           | \$20             | Pewter Tankards         | \$45       |
| Carribee Chair       | \$55             | Prep tea towel          | \$10       |
| Car Stickers         | \$4              | Scarf                   | \$20       |
| CD                   | \$11             | Tie (PAOCA)             | \$20       |
| China coffee mug     | \$12             | Umbrella                | \$30       |
| Computer mouse mat   | \$10.50          | Wine Glasses            | 6 for \$24 |
| Cuff Links           | \$35             | or (each) \$5           |            |
| "Days of May" by     | \$8              | Wine Opener             | \$10       |
| Dr Mervyn Evans      |                  |                         |            |





## PAOCA Incorporated

### Prince Alfred Old Collegians' Association Incorporated

Founded 1878

*From down the far years comes the clarion call:*

*Your school and my school, the Best School of All*

#### Past Presidents

|         |                |      |                 |      |                |      |                  |
|---------|----------------|------|-----------------|------|----------------|------|------------------|
| 1878-91 | J.A. Hartley   | 1928 | H.B. Piper      | 1954 | F.H. Chapman   | 1980 | B.J. Francis     |
| 1892-93 | E.B. Colton    | 1929 | J.M. Bath       | 1955 | N.A. Walsh     | 1981 | D.C. Hassell     |
| 1894    | G.M. Evan      | 1930 | W.R. Bayly      | 1956 | Norman Todd    | 1982 | P.O. Buttery     |
| 1895    | G.S. Cotton    | 1931 | R. Vardon       | 1957 | F.C. Hassell   | 1983 | A.M. Olsson      |
| 1896    | A.W. Piper     | 1932 | A.L. Bertram    | 1958 | P.E. Clark     | 1984 | A.G. Gerard      |
| 1897    | F.A. Chapman   | 1933 | A.G. Collison   | 1959 | N.S. Angel     | 1985 | R.W. Hone        |
| 1898    | A. Hill        | 1934 | S.W. Jeffries   | 1960 | C.L. McKay     | 1986 | G.D. Evans       |
| 1899    | J.H. Chinner   | 1935 | P.R. Claridge   | 1961 | A.J. Clarkson  | 1987 | N.G.A. MacDonald |
| 1900    | G.W. Cooper    | 1936 | L.S. Clarkson   | 1962 | A.W. Crompton  | 1988 | M.W.B. Thompson  |
| 1901    | J.W. Grasby    | 1937 | F.L. Collinson  | 1963 | D.L. Davies    | 1989 | T.P. Moffat      |
| 1902    | A.E. Davey     | 1938 | A.G. Trott      | 1964 | J.H. Gerard    | 1990 | I.M. Rudd        |
| 1903    | G.W.R. Lee     | 1939 | J. Crompton     | 1965 | R.W. Piper     | 1991 | P.P. Bacciarelli |
| 1904    | P.E. Johnstone | 1940 | W.J. Hiatt      | 1966 | R.B. Craven    | 1992 | A.L. Chapman     |
| 1905-09 | W.R. Bayly     | 1941 | F.T. Cooper     | 1967 | B.A. Fricker   | 1993 | G.E. Taplin      |
| 1910-11 | A.C. Catt      | 1942 | L.S. Walsh      | 1968 | D.S. Riceman   | 1994 | C.P. Moffat      |
| 1912    | J.P. Robertson | 1943 | F.E. Piper      | 1969 | E.F.W. Hunwick | 1995 | C.P. Moffat      |
| 1913-14 | N.A. Webb      | 1944 | H.N. Shepley    | 1970 | W.M. Johnson   | 1996 | A.M. Olsson      |
| 1915-16 | W.D. Taylor    | 1945 | C.J. Glover     | 1971 | M.B. McLachlan | 1997 | A.D.C. Walker    |
| 1917-18 | A.A.L. Rowley  | 1946 | G.K. Ryder      | 1972 | E.V. Cox       | 1998 | D.J. Blanch      |
| 1919-21 | W.S. Kelly     | 1947 | M.W. Evans      | 1973 | J.G. Bunday    | 1999 | P.A. Cronch      |
| 1922    | R. Owen Fox    | 1948 | J.F.W. Dunn     | 1974 | B.K. Hobbs     | 2000 | R.J. Hall        |
| 1923    | S.G. Lawrence  | 1949 | G.T. Clarke     | 1975 | B.J. Potter    | 2001 | A.J. Brasher     |
| 1924    | H.H. Cowell    | 1950 | D.A. Clarkson   | 1976 | D.J. Tucker    | 2002 | S. Heylen        |
| 1925    | M. Erichsen    | 1951 | Rex W. Pearson  | 1977 | R.J. Byrne     | 2003 | A. Willcox       |
| 1926    | D. Waterhouse  | 1952 | L.P.A. Lawrence | 1978 | R.G. Gerard    | 2004 | F.G. Hamood      |
| 1927    | T.C. Craven    | 1953 | R.W.M. Johnson  | 1979 | G.C. Marshall  |      |                  |

#### The objects of the Association are:

1. The furtherance of all that appertains to the welfare of Prince Alfred College.
2. The promotion of unity and friendship among the Old Scholars of the College.
3. The maintenance of the interest of Old Scholars of the College.

Old Boys' Week is observed annually toward the end of July. The School Chronicle is forwarded to each member of the Association.

The Annual Subscription is \$14.00. Subscriptions received in advance up to five years will not be subject to increases during the period.





## School List 2004

*Salvete in italics*

**Valete in bold**

### Preparatory School

### Early Learning Centre

#### Cotton

Bowden Harrison

Brewerton Ethan

**Francis Sebastian**

Kioussis Connor

Lidums Hugo

Makris Peter

Ottanelli Stephen

Taddeo Matthew

Tidmarsh Harry

Ventrice James

Whitrow Alexander

Wigglesworth Timothy

Willmore David

#### Taylor

**Bastin Danielle**

Casalbore Stefan

Dahn Jai

Gerard Tyler

Heard Jack

Hill Harrison

Kolaroff Andrew

Nalder Jacob

Pritchard Oliver

Ware Matthew

#### Watsford

Antonas Basil

Cameron Charlie

Crawford Hamish

Crawford Lachlan

Duffield Matisse

Foster-Smith Matthew

Marshall Angus

Ng Jordan

Paxton Jonte

Salo Jason

Shaw Michael

Sinclair Saxon

Zhang Ethan

#### Waterhouse

Bardy Luke

Druce Samuel

**Hewlett Alanna**

**Hilbig Daisy**

Kirkby Max

Ng Jeremy

Oxlade Emerson

### Kindergarten

#### Cotton

Borrelli Kristian

Bosi Hugo

Large Nathan

The Michael

#### Taylor

Bastin Bradley

Blanchard Christopher

**Forza Alessandro**

**Langton-Hewer Oscar**

Manhire Finn

Mizgalski Zachary

Tsakalos Harry

#### Watsford

Eliseo Alexander

Farley Joel

Marschall Jarrod

Mowat Angus

#### Waterhouse

Mantovan Isaac

Mourtzios Peter

Padbury William

**Rippon Liam**

Schwalm Zac

**Yanchev Martin**

### Reception

#### Cotton

Andrews Thomas

Harkness Lachlan

Iacopetta Thomas

Lidums Oskars

Miller Alexander

Stathy Jonathan

Weigold Zachary

Whitrow Nicholas

Willmore Michael

Winen Liam

#### Taylor

Fry Angus

Georgiadis Adam

Georgiadis Matthew

Gerard Douglas

Klenk Harrison

Lesicar Jordan

Linn David

Nalder Jess

O'Carroll Liam

O'Neil-Swain Ned

**Pethick-Lyons Charlton**

Tabakov Tony

#### Watsford

Cameron Joshua

Chapman James

Cooke William

Crawford Harrison

Duffield Paris

Edwards Max

Fahlbusch-Moore Hugo

George James

Giardini Matthew

Gilbert James

Johnston Harrison

Masri Karam

#### Waterhouse

Fox Oliver

Milic Henry

Mills Jack

Rositano Anthony

Singh Pratyush

Skrebos Alexander

Teh Fergus

Towie Aedan

Tsantes Zachary

Upton Michael

### Year 1

#### Cotton

Cushway James

Glynn Nicholas

Hannemann Edward

Hobbs Timothy

Lalic Andreja

Oakley-Conlon Andrew

Polychronopoulos Michael

Stefanopoulos Paris

Thomson Andrew

#### Taylor

Casalbore Jon-Luke

Guglielmo Liam

Karalis Alexander

Liascos James

Meredith Scan

Shahin Firas

Steicke Samuel

Tsakalos Nicholas

#### Watsford

Cialini Luke

Heitmann Sidney

Lancione Thomas

Lazaroff Vincent

Masri Majd

#### Waterhouse

Day Alan

Delbridge Lachlan

Gniel Dylan

Hewlett James

Kumar Ayush

MacDonald William

Moorthy Krishna

Nguyen Minh-Quang

**Walker Jeremy**

### Year 2

#### Cotton

Demetriou Daniel

Lin Lien

McSweeney Joshua

Miller Thomas

Miller William

Nelson Thomas

Papazaharoudakis Zachary

Worrell Edward

#### Taylor

Borrelli Luca

Burgess Matthew

Casalbore Joseph

De Palma Anthony

Eom Dong Sik (David)

Georgiadis Michael

Kolaroff William

Long Eliot

#### Watsford

Branch Lachlan

**Cameron Dominic**

Farley Samuel

Frost-Shepherdson Jack

Gwinnett Aaron

Gwinnett Adam

Karykis Christos

Marshall Charles

McNamara Jordan

Mowat James

Vadasz Hugo

#### Waterhouse

Bowyer Vincent

Cox Alexander

Martin Harry

**Morris Louis**

Scheepers Cameron

Skrebos Chris

Vereker Richard

Walsh Trent

### Year 3

#### Cotton

Duthy Angus

Glynn Lachlan

O'Brien Matthew

Perrin Connor

Terp Jackson

#### Taylor

Johns Samuel

Katsambis Michael

Mallia Alexander

Morelli Hamish

Russo Paul

Waters Ryan

**Yacoub Jordan**

#### Watsford

**Garbowski Damian**

Gilbert Stig

Kapitzka Nathan

Lj Hank

Parker Dylan

#### Waterhouse

Janowski Luke

**Leonard William**

Sharp Declan

### Year 4

#### Cotton

Andrew Joseph

Colombo Christian

Gray Thomas

Hannemann Christopher

Milton Thomas

Roney Lucas

**Wong Richard**

Worrell Henry

#### Taylor

Athanasov Stefan

Fitzgerald Nicholas

Karalis Nicholas

Long Ethan

Meredith Gavin

Teisseire Joshua

Tormay Christopher

Turner James

Wicks Mitchell





## School List 2004

### Watsford

Dorsch Carl  
Gwinnett (Andrew) Arata  
Heitmann Campbell  
Jennings Lachlan  
Keeves James  
Ngo Albert  
Nicholl Oliver  
**Nyskohus Nicholas**  
Quirke Kristian  
Swale William  
Young Lachlan

### Waterhouse

Cox Samuel  
Fryer William  
**Jeong Jae Woo**  
Jury William  
Lynch Sasha  
**Mansell Alex**  
Perks Hugh  
Skrembos Taxiarchis  
Sullivan Jack  
Waddington Thomas

### Year 5

#### Cotton

**Chan Joel**  
Clarnette Jock  
Coventry Alexander  
*Lee Kwok Hay (Calvin)*  
McPhee Jack  
McPhee William  
Pearce Jeremy  
*Picone Nicholas*  
Seagle Carson

#### Taylor

Cooper Alexander  
Johns Thomas  
Kolaroff James  
Romano Andrew  
Russo Carlo  
Thompson Damon  
Tidswell Jack  
Young Benjamin

### Watsford

Carter Edward  
Chang Cho Yiu (George)  
Chapman Lachlan  
Elix James  
Henry Matthew  
Panas Lexis  
Stowe Benjamin

### Weng Yi

Wu Albert

### Waterhouse

Buckby Alexander  
Karamoshos Samuel  
Kitto Henry  
**Leonard Joel**  
Ling Arran  
Martin Hugo  
Richards Michael  
Siebel Nathan  
Wilton Nicholas

### Year 6

#### Cotton

Brewerton Blaire  
Bubner Hamish  
Cuzzocrea Justin  
Evans Christian  
Gillespie Matthew  
**Han Chang-Ho**

House James  
Milton Anthony  
**Nemeth Sean**

Pitts William  
Risby James  
Woolford Thomas  
Woolmore Nicholas

#### Taylor

Altman James  
Bethune Richard  
Fitzgerald Thomas  
Gale Richard  
*Gugliotta Joshua*  
Katsambis Robert  
Katsambis William  
Molfetas Nathaniel  
Morelli Jack  
Russo Aaron  
Tatterson Luke  
Thompson Michael

### Watsford

Day Samuel  
Le Christopher  
*Ly Yao*  
MacLachlan-Lester  
Alexander  
*Morton Corey*  
Nelson Benjamin  
Park Sang Beom (Tony)  
Riebolge Harrison  
Soang Duncan  
Stankiewicz Owen  
Wilhelm Samuel

### Waterhouse

Cook Patrick  
Cooper Iain  
*Dell Oliver*  
*Jin Aaron*  
*MacKenzie Will*  
*Moss Jack*  
*Oh Joseph*  
*Portsch Jordan*  
Savvas John-Ross  
Scheeppers Matthew  
*Shin Yoo Chul (Charlie)*  
Spano Jonathan  
Thredgold William  
Tonkin Jack  
Young Edward

### Year 7

#### Cotton

Butenko Alexander  
Dibden Andrew  
Hall Joshua  
Hannemann Patrick  
Hughes Timothy  
Morrell Joshua  
Nobbs Jeremy  
*Pascoe Mitchell*  
Pearce Benjamin  
Pearce Timothy  
Perks Jack  
Siebels Karl  
*Simons Samuel*  
**Snodgrass Casey**  
Spasojevic Mihailo  
**Yacoub Nizar**

#### Taylor

Athanasov Atanas  
Bickley Wil  
Boord Thomas  
Elliss Scott  
**Ford Giles**  
Heddle Thomas  
Kendall Jacob  
Manuel Hayden  
*Marshall Hugh*  
Miliado Christopher  
Montiadis Joshua  
Moschou Terry  
Nadolny Hayden  
Teague Thomas  
Wicks Thomas  
Young Alistair

### Watsford

Acott James  
Agutter Jordan  
Barkla Jared  
Burford Max  
**Burnard James**  
*Cocks Thomas*  
Dorsch Nicholas  
*Kim Jung Kwan (Andy)*  
*McPhee Scott*  
Pallotta Steven  
Sanders Steven  
Weston Ramesh  
*Wong Cameron*  
Zogopoulos William

### Waterhouse

El Achkar Firas  
Eske Jonathan  
*Foster Jock*  
Fuller-Zhu Alexander  
Hilbig Thomas  
Kennett-Smith Andrew  
Kerin Brandon  
**Kim Jin-Woo**  
*Lovell Lucas*  
McCole Patrick  
Perks Lewis  
*Rogers Simon*  
Skrembos Theodore  
Sullivan Max  
Tridente Philip  
*Turner Jack*

## Secondary School

### Year 8

#### Cotton

Carlson Alfred  
Clarkson Samuel  
Coventry Cameron  
Curtis Nicholas  
Ellison William  
Gillespie Andrew  
*Giourgias Vasili*  
Gleeson-Hammerton  
Thomas

### Greeff Chad

Harkness Joshua  
Kunze Darian  
*Kurup Ashwin*  
Le Andrew  
Lecamwasam Hiran

### Malay Alexander

*McDonald Douglas*  
*McLeod Alexander*  
McNamara Clint  
Moore Joseph  
*Noblett William*  
*Pederick Andrew*  
*Schultz Cameron*  
Stranks Lachlan  
*Taylor Jack*  
*Vlassis George*  
Wasow Christopher  
Wasow Elliot  
*Winter Cameron*  
*Wood Llewellyn*

#### Taylor

Boord Joshua  
Boorman Scott  
Claxton Matthew  
Comerford Charles  
Crawford Harrison  
Crawford Nicholas  
Deegan Patrick  
*Gabb David*  
Gabrovsek Alexander  
*Gatley Lachlan*  
Hallion Dion  
Hillier Vijay  
Lee Hwa-Soo (Andrew)  
*Lloyd Haydn*  
Mugford Samuel  
*Murdoch (Lachlan) James*  
*Murdoch Harrison*

Myers Edgar  
Riggs Henry  
*Schell Jason*  
*Silins Alexander*  
Stephens Jack  
*Stevens Daniel*  
Thompson Jace  
Toh Peter  
Warnecke Henry  
Wood William

### Watsford

Amos Michael  
Bajcarz Adam  
Bolzon Michael  
Brinsley Thomas  
Broadbent Jeremy





## School List 2004

Buxton Ian  
**Codrington Andrew**  
 Daniel Jason  
 Dickson Andrew  
 Gerard Joshua  
 Griggs James  
*Humphray Dean*  
 Kapitza Joshua  
*Khannabha Nonthasuth*  
*Lambert William*  
 May Benjamin  
 McNeil Jock  
*Moroney Sebastian*  
 Nelson Carlo  
 Nicopoulos Alex  
 Pittman Sam  
 Roy Callum  
 Shroff Meherzad  
*Smith Miles*  
 Spencer James  
 Stone Kane  
*Verlato Maximilian*  
 White Alexander  
*Xiong Frank*  
**Waterhouse**  
 Barnes Tom  
 Brown Alexander  
 Cannizzaro Robert  
 Cox Zachary  
 Douglass Peter  
 Farminer William  
*Hayton Jonas*  
 Hewlett Steven  
 Kabbani Oliver  
*Mazure-Johnstone Ian*  
 Mitropoulos Aleco  
 (Alexander)  
 Moore Reece  
 Morgan Oliver  
 Olsson Charles  
*Opie Elliot*  
 Papadopoulos Alexander  
*Rice Glynn*  
 Seals Robert  
 Shaw Duncan  
 Smith William  
*Stamatelopoulos Nicolas*  
 Stevens Nicholas  
 Swiko-Cox David  
 Tregeagle William  
*Tschirn Zachary*  
 Weiler Zash  
 Young William  
**Zheng Jia Wei**

### Year 9

#### Cotton

Brewerton Callum  
 Broadbridge Oliver  
*Chan Dak Son*  
 Cuzzocrea Joseph  
 Fyfe Josiah  
 George Alexander  
 Gray William  
 Hanzalik Samuel  
 Harry Christopher  
 House Justin  
*Kerrigan Daniel*  
 Leak Jacob  
 Mitchell Alastair

Nielsen Christopher  
**Noblet Matthew**  
 Pearce Samuel  
 Perks Harry  
 Pitts Edward  
 Schilg Henry  
 Simounds Daniel  
 Thomas Oliver  
 Tirrell Nicholas  
 Wendt Edward

#### Taylor

Bailey Jack  
 Carter James  
 Charatsis Jonathon  
 Courtidis Jonathon  
 Du Matthew  
 Farkas Matthew  
 Fitzgerald Samuel  
 Frisby Simon  
*Graham Lewis*  
 Hayter Edward  
 Heaslip William  
 Lehman Samuel  
 Luu Winston  
 Murray Alastair  
 Noor Mark  
 Palios Andrew  
 Pugh Nicholas  
 Riddell Nicholas  
 Rotman Ashley  
**Shahin Farid**  
 Sullivan Thomas  
 Warnecke Alfred  
 Zieleniecki Julius

#### Watsford

Brazzale Nicholas  
 Brebner Christopher  
 Cody Benjamin  
 Gillott Angus  
 Harford Jack  
 James Peter  
*Kim Young Kwan*  
 Lambert James  
*Low Stewart*  
 Lucas Edward  
*Monfries Elliott*  
**Miller Justin**  
 Orken Joshua  
 Raslan Adam  
 Riebolge Jordan  
 Sandow Kieran  
 Scott Alex  
 Selway Matthew  
 Selway William  
 Silverblade John  
 Turner William  
 Vasileff Jared  
 Wheeler Blake  
 Zadow Joshua

#### Waterhouse

Admiraal James  
*Berce Malcolm*  
 Brown Christopher  
 Burton Hugh  
 Carroll Blake  
 Cheung Vincent  
 Collins Adam  
 Curran Robin  
 Economos Alexander

Francis Benjamin  
 Franklin Andrew  
 Giulianetti Alexander  
 Harris Sam  
 Lau Archibald  
 Nihill Toby  
 Noble Alexander  
 Noble William  
 Oates Ross  
 Parsons Cameron  
 Ratcliff Harold  
 Richards Sebastian  
 Sharley Simon  
 Stoyanoff Justin  
*Vandepeer Douglas*

### Year 10

#### Cotton

*Bade James*  
*Bennett Henry*  
 Blanch Thomas  
 Brewerton Joshua  
 Bubner Alexander  
 Coventry Charles  
 Covino Christopher  
 Cunynghame Adam  
 Dalwood William  
 Deruvo Patrick

#### Felice Tim

Heritage Myles  
 Hilditch Samuel  
 Hill-Crago James  
 James Harrison  
 March Christopher  
 Michell Alexander  
 Nobbs Andrew  
 Noblett Nicholas  
*O'Hara Timothy*  
*Oates Ryan*  
 Pavlin-Premrl Davor  
 Paynter Seb  
 Perrin James  
 Polkinghorne Timothy  
 Pretorius (Isak) Stefan  
 Reidy Braden  
 Sandhu Amrit  
 Seglenieks Richard  
*Smith James*  
**Stacy Jake**  
 Vass Jesse  
*Veitch Henry*  
 Vlassis Van  
 Watts Elliot

#### Taylor

Alam Javed  
 Badawee Daniel  
 Bailey Oscar  
 Barry Ryan  
 Boorman Daniel  
*Carlier Thomas*  
 Crawford Bryn  
*Du Rieu Thomas*  
 Elley Stephen  
 Gatley Alexander  
 Harris Nicholas  
 Hissey William  
 Hunt Dylan  
 Keith Simon  
*Kim Dong Wook*  
 King Hamish

Manuel Darren  
 May James  
 McGill Rhys  
 Moschou James  
 Neale Benjamin  
 Neroni Michael Peter  
 Noicos Stephen  
 Penny-Dimri Jahan  
 Southcott Jackson  
 Stollery Edward  
 Sutuntivorakoon Tanawat  
 Thomas Samuel  
 Thomas William  
 Tormay Nicholas  
 Van Reesema Samuel  
 Van Wyngaard Charl  
 Wallace William  
 Whitham Nicholas  
 Wood Samuel  
*Zhu Bo*

#### Watsford

*Bell Tom*  
**Butler Julian**  
 Chalmers Samuel  
 Clarke Michael  
 Conroy Shaun  
 Dickson Simon  
 Dunk Mason  
 Finn Harry  
 Gebhardt William  
 Georgiou Adam  
 Goss Tristan  
*Hanin David*  
 Hosking Paul  
**Kielwein Caspar**  
 Kolodziej Ross  
 Kutlaca Aleksandar (Ike)  
 Lee Dong Hee  
 Loucas Luke  
*Lu Rong Chao*  
 Moffatt James  
 Morton Bradley  
**Nelson Richard**  
 Parsonage Eric  
 Pemberton Anthony  
*Price Robert*  
 Raslan Andrew  
 Renshaw Daniel  
 Salagaras Caleb  
*Sandercock Dylan*  
 Scarce William  
*Sun Hongwei*  
 Thomas Hamish  
 Walkden Michael  
*Watson Xavier*  
*Wiseman Greg*  
 Wolfe Jasper

#### Waterhouse

*Angove Mason*  
 Avina Peter  
 Bond Hugh  
 Coker Thomas  
 Crossley Alexander (Sasha)  
 Dixon David  
 Dods Sean  
 Easling Edward  
 Edwards Benjamin  
 Frost Jared  
*Grace Cameron*  
 Greenslade (Fredrick)





## School List 2004

Alexander  
Harns Alexander  
James Duncan  
*Jeong Sul Ong*  
Katsaros Nicholas  
*Kennett Chad*  
Khalil Imran  
Lange James  
Le Tony  
London Christopher  
Lovell Brandon  
Macintosh Ash  
McKinnon Andrew  
*McTernan Wesley*  
Mitchell Samuel  
Montaniero Luke  
*Niu Tong*  
Nowland Tobias  
Parsons Glyn  
*Ramsey Lachlan*  
Riddell Stephen  
Riggs Lachlan  
Rundell Matthew  
Squires Stephen  
Unapathysivam  
Mahesh

### Year 11

#### Cotton

Allport Simon  
Antoniadis Anthony  
Apironlerk Pete  
(Prachaya)  
Chawla Vorathep  
Ellison Samuel  
Graue Thomas  
Greenhalgh Jonathon  
Guan Tong  
Haydon Bradley  
*Huang Hutian*  
*Jeliazkov George*  
*Jiang Chuan*  
Kang Min Je  
Kourbelis Peter  
Lee Sang Joon  
*Liu Pai*  
McKenzie Brad  
Moffat Thomas  
Morrell Matthew  
Newbery Andrew  
Noblet Benjamin  
Paschburg Sven  
Picone James  
Sanders Blake  
Schrapel Sanjay  
Simounds Matthew  
Steketee Anton  
Toop Hamish  
Tudor Valentin  
Vlassis Elias  
Walsh Richard  
Watson Timothy  
Will Samuel  
Winter Ryan

#### Taylor

Bartlett Lachlan  
Boorman Joshua  
Brook Andrew  
Brown Alfred  
Gardner Tobias

Hallion Luke  
Heaslip James  
Karaduman Adam  
*Kim Jae Wook*  
Lloyd Randall  
Luu Benjamin  
*Ma Hedi*  
Magain Ben  
Millard Thomas  
Moschou Andrew  
**Nicholls Joel**  
Noor Anthony  
Piip William  
Rech Fabian  
Rex Samuel  
Riggs Benjamin  
Roberts Michael  
Sadlier Patrick  
*Seng Victor*  
Stevens Matthew  
Sullivan Jeremy  
Tchitacev Yegor  
Treloar Andrew  
**Westhorpe Daniel**  
Wicks Lachlan  
Wood Emmett  
*Wu Hua Xing*  
(Harry)  
*Yan Fu (Simon)*  
*Yang Chao*

#### Watsford

Bartlett Thomas  
Benson Alexander  
Boucaut Timothy  
Burford Andrew  
Burgess Oliver  
Diamandi Jason  
Evans George  
Forbes Adam  
Gardner Andrew  
Gillott Ross  
**Greenshields**  
**Michael**  
Grund Preston  
Heneker Thomas  
Humphrey Bryce  
*Jiang Feng (Tony)*  
Joyce Benjamin  
Joyce William  
Kam Hin-Wai  
(Henry)  
Kim Il-Doo  
Lawton Henry  
Liu Tsz Hin (Gary)  
Lucas Thomas  
McColl Lachlan  
*McWaters Timothy*  
Nicholls Alistair  
Purdy Matthew  
Schinkel George  
Tsang Chong  
Wakefield John  
Walrut Thomas  
Weston Jackson  
*Wu Du (Rick)*

#### Waterhouse

Bahnisch Jamie  
**Bayly Fletcher**  
Beardsley Carl  
Behrens Philip

Brooks Nicholas  
Carvosso David  
Chesser Murray  
Choi Ka Chun  
(Ronald)  
*Du Saike*  
Economos Jack  
Eske Hamish  
Giulianetti Nicholas  
Gross Martin  
Gulsen Arkin  
*Hansen Thomas*  
Haskard Thomas  
Henderson Joseph  
Kam Keith Ling Yu  
Katsaros James  
Khouzani Daniel  
*MacKenzie David*  
Mattinson Jack  
Oates Brenton  
Renato Danny  
Richards Jordan  
Riggs Edward  
Riggs Tom  
Robinson Thomas  
Savvas Peter  
*Shan Baoxun*  
Syaputra Erwin  
Vandepeer Stephen  
Walter Brad  
**Yanchev Dobromil**

### Year 12

#### Cotton

Allen Marc  
**Baker James**  
**Bedford Max**  
**Blanch Nicholas**  
**Bond Thomas**  
**Della Zoppa Justin**  
**Denton Thomas**  
**Donaldson**  
**Christopher**  
**Dow Cameron**  
**Duncan Cameron**  
**Gascoigne Andre**  
**Goode Thomas**  
**Greeff Dylan**  
**Hanzalik Jonathan**  
**Hocking David**  
**House Henry**  
**Lakra Ujwal**  
**Lang Richard**  
**Lecamwasam**  
**Devinda (Lanil)**  
**Liu Rui**  
**Lord Thomas**  
**Love Angus**  
**Mockford**  
**Christopher**  
**Moore Bradley**  
**Murdoch Robert**  
**Nielsen Luke**  
**Nobbs Benjamin**  
**O'Connell Tyson**  
**O'Hara Benjamin**  
**Oetjen David**  
**Oh Paul**  
**Penhall Hugh**  
**Prior Chris**  
**Rochow Lane**  
**Sandow Jack**  
**Tran John**

**Watkins Samuel**  
**Watts Hamish**  
**Williams Kyle**  
**Wu Hao**

#### Taylor

Agrios Nicholas  
**Bailey Thomas**  
**Baillie Andrew**  
**Blair Nicholas**  
**Bolt Matthew**  
**Boord Kain**  
**Capolongo**  
**Anthony**  
**Cavanagh**  
**Alexander**  
**Cleggett Philip**  
**Clements Tristan**  
**Dermody Todd**  
**Dodd Michael**  
**Fry Daniel**  
**Ghabriel Peter**  
**Houlihan Alistair**  
**Hui Chi Hang**  
(Ben)  
**Liu Zheng**  
(Stephen)  
**Masters Timothy**  
**McGuffog William**  
**Murdoch Joseph**  
**Neale Matthew**  
**Nelson**  
**Christopher**  
**Noske Benjamin**  
**Pearce Nicholas**  
**Pugh Joshua**  
**Radford Thomas**  
**Raeseide Casey**  
**Rees Nicholas**  
**Romano Daniel**  
**Schwartz Nicholas**  
**Selby Philip**  
*Shao Hui*  
**Simpson James**  
**Song Gen Qi**  
**Strazdins Kurt**  
**Teisseire Jonathon**  
**Toh Daniel**  
**Tyndall Scot**  
**Yates Bradley**  
*Watsford*  
**Altus Craig**  
**Benson Stuart**  
**Brehner Thomas**  
**Burgess Andrew**  
**Buxton Graham**  
**Calvert Stuart**  
**Cane Jason**  
**Carthew Brett**  
**Close Oliver**  
**Conroy Byron**  
**Davies**  
**Christopher**  
**Dorsch Alexander**  
**Eley Samuel**  
**Fok Yui Fong**  
(Tony)  
**Healy Michael**  
**Hepworth Alex**  
**Jenkinson Thomas**  
**Jensen Micha**  
**Lambert Thomas**  
**Lee William**  
**Li Ge**  
**Martin James**

**McTernan Lachlan**  
**Nguyen Jonathan**  
**O'Donnell Justin**  
**Olver Robert**  
*Peel Luke*  
**Pemberton**  
**Nicholas**  
**Rainsford Craig**  
**Ricketts Thomas**  
**Scopelitis Anthony**  
**Shipway James**  
**Sivour Bradley**  
**Smyth Hamish**  
**Stewart Benjamin**  
**Temple Thomas**  
**Warren Leigh**  
**Watson Todd**  
**West Angus**  
**West Thomas**

#### Waterhouse

**Beck (Jeffrey)**  
**Simon**  
**Bromell Nicholas**  
**Browne**  
**Christopher**  
**Cervelli Nathaniel**  
**Cheng Jeffrey**  
**Choimes George**  
**Crouch Ryan**  
**Davey Matthew**  
**Elwood James**  
**Finnie James**  
**Frost Damon**  
**Herde Paul**  
**Lee William**  
**Li Huanan**  
**Litchfield**  
**Benjamin**  
**Lower Edward**  
**Lower Nicholas**  
**MacIntosh Marcus**  
**Mahapannaporn**  
**Pattanapan**  
**Martin Nicholas**  
**Martono Yohandi**  
**McLoughlin**  
**Thomas**  
**Mohamad Hisham**  
**Morgan William**  
**Na Andre**  
**Namasivayam**  
**Mayooran**  
**Oks Hugo**  
**Phillips William**  
**Ratcliff (Ernest)**  
**Alexander**  
**Spencer Cameron**  
**Steinert Brad**  
**Vitols A Wassim**  
**Warner Collins**  
*Daniel*  
*Weepers Ryan*  
**Whitbread Trent**  
**White Cameron**  
**Woodward Joshua**









*Winner of the 2004 Jack De Vidas Art/Design Competition, Senior Section  
— by Alexander Cavanagh*

